## What's Coming—

We wish to call to the attention of the readers the many good things in this issue dedicated to the South. In order to secure this material we asked those living in the South to write of their home communities. In this way we have been able to obtain some splendid first hand information.

C. G. Cushman, secretary and treasurer of the Community Creamery Company of Chester, South Carolina, gives a good article on why Guernseys are fitted for the South. Mr. Cushman has had considerable experience with Guernseys. H. C. Bates, agricultural agent for the Southern Railway System located at Atlanta, Georgia, knows as well as any one man the splendid effort put forth by the railroads of the South in helping to develop dairying.

R. B. Caldwell, in handling the subject of banks and dairying, is in a peculiar situation to do this subject justice. Mr. Caldwell is president of the Commercial Bank of Chester, South Caroina. K. S. Morrow, associate professor of agriculture at Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, South Carolina, has made a study of seeds and feeding. George L. Smith, publicity agent for Southern Dairies, Washington, District of Columbia, has secured his information regarding the marketing of milk through C. L. Rackley, a distributor. W. T. Hall, Lexington, North Carolina, is well acquainted with the Osborne Farm and one of the best boosters of the South. W. C. Fleming speaks for himself, while W. W. Fitzpatrick, the southern representative of the CLUB for many years, gives a review of the entire situation.

---

### *Fairs*

We promise for the November 1 issue a solid JOURNAL of fair reports. This will include the Eastern States Exposition with its usual good exhibit. The junior and grand champion bull was Aiyukpa K. Laddie 136632 owned by William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, New York, and the grand champion female was Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726, owned by B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

The Indiana State Fair was the biggest Guernsey show held in that state. Championships were won by Sergeant's Governor of Mountrose 91577 owned by Firestone Farm, Akron, Ohio, and Sepascot Pearl 60863 owned by Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Indiana.

The Kansas Free State Fair will be given at which Emmadine Farm won grand champion bull award on Shorewood Resolute 71989 and grand champion female on Imp. Gem's Pride of the Gron 160500. Michigan State Fair will also be reported showing the grand championship for females going to Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216 owned by Loma Farms, Marquette, Michigan, and the grand championship for bulls to Corium Prince Foy 105109 owned by Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Others fairs will be given.


# Guernsey Breeders' Journal

VOLUME 34 NUMBER 8


## *Contents*

FEATURE ARTICLES


Southern Progress—*By Karl B. Musser* ..... 425
Successful Guernsey Herds in the South—*By W. W. Fitzpatrick* ..... 427
How I Built My Guernsey Herd—*By W. C. Fleming* ..... 428
The Guernsey Breed in Dixie—*By C. G. Cushman* ..... 430
A Southern Guernsey Milk Market—*By George L. Smith* ..... 431
Southern Dairying and Southern Railroads—*By H. C. Bates* ..... 432
A Southern Dairy Success—*By W. T. Hall* ..... 433
Banks and Southern Dairying—*By R. B. Caldwell* ..... 435
Southern Pastures and Home Grown Feeds—*By K. S. Morrow* ..... 436
Island Farm Herd Sold—*By C. B. Finley* ..... 437
Bull Circles Build Pure Bred Herds—*By George P. Grout* ..... 438
The American Pilgrimage Trophy—*By E. H. Ogier* ..... 439
Spokane Interstate Fair—*By C. W. Robinson* ..... 442


GENERAL NEWS


Advanced Register Notes ..... 443
Colorado College Enlarges Herd ..... 444
Josephine County Fair ..... A-6
Southwest Washington Fair ..... A-8
Iroquois County Breeders Organize ..... A-10


DEPARTMENT INDEX


Editorial Comment—Henry Palmer Passes, C. W. Barron, Entries at the National ..... 434
Approved Records ..... 445
Class Leaders:
Advanced Register ..... 447
Roll of Honor ..... 448
Farmers' Division ..... 449
What the Cows Are Doing ..... 450
Transfers ..... 482
Junior Breeders' Department—Juniors at the Eastern States Exposition, State College Judging Teams ..... A-4
Index to Advertisers ..... A-61



Published the first and fifteenth of each month by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB at Peterboro, New Hampshire

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE: PER YEAR $2.00

| | |
|---|---|
| KARL B. MUSSER | Secretary-Treasurer, Editor |
| LINCOLN R. LOUNSBURY | Journal Division, Managing Editor |
| C. M. CUMMINGS | Advanced Register Division |
| W. A. KNOWLES | Accounting Division |
| ELSWORTH BUNCE | Information and Service Division |
| E. L. SAFFORD | Herd Register Division |

*Field Representatives*

C. B. FINLEY, 1254 Raymond Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota
W. W. FITZPATRICK, Clemson College, South Carolina
R. L. HOLDEN, 500 North Salisbury Street, West La Fayette, Indiana
C. W. ROBINSON, Room 403, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterboro, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918.

Copyright, 1928, by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB.

*We Are Now Offering*

# A Son of Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.

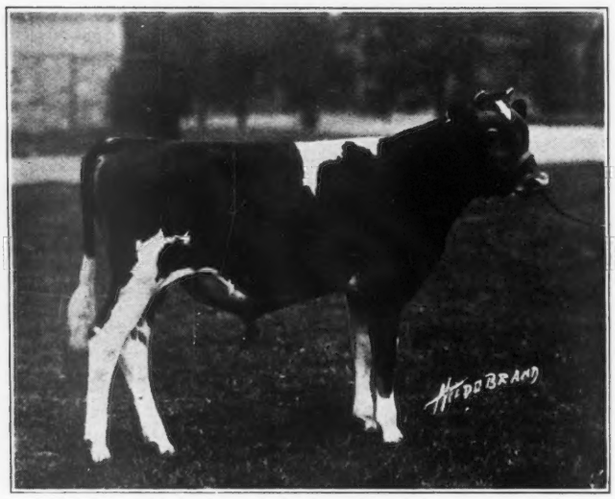
(Born January 5, 1928)

## Out of A Former Class Leader

### Whose Dam was a One-Time World's Record Cow

***SIRE***

***Langwater Star Gazer 60164***



***DAM***

***Westbrook Ultra Rose 78820***

Former Class Leader

***Florham Napoleon 149850***

***Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.***
Sire of:
Star Gazer's Easter Rose 128023, A. R.
13559.4 lbs. milk, 675.1 lbs. fat, Class FF
10th place when made
Florham Bright Eyes 142591, A. R.
13250.3 lbs. milk, 645.1 lbs. fat in G
Florham Edith 137596, A. R.
12762.8 lbs. milk, 613.0 lbs. fat in F
Florham Roseleaf 149142, A. R.
15409.6 lbs. milk, 751.5 lbs. fat in D
Florham Bella 139725, A. R.
12739.5 lbs. milk, 698.9 lbs. fat in D
First seven daughters of "Star Gazer" all tested under three years of age, averaged 602 lbs. fat, highest average of the breed for age.

***Westbrook Ultra Rose 78820, A. R.***
13131.7 lbs. milk, 622.0 lbs. fat in GG
(4th place in GG when record was made)

***Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.***
Sold for $25,000
22 A. R. daughters, 13 A. R. sons
Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R.
16896.0 lbs. milk, 804.4 lbs. fat, Class G
2nd place when made. Sold for $25,500
Langwater Fairy 97979, A. R.
13605.0 lbs. milk, 699.5 lbs. fat, Class DD
9th place when made
Wedgemere Favorite 107924, A. R.
14529.6 lbs. milk, 695.6 lbs. fat, Class C
Valentine of Langwater 112438, A. R.
13951.2 lbs. milk, 624.2 lbs. fat, Class G
Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Sold for $25,000
Langwater Sybarite 63073, sold for $5,000

***Langwater Crystal 70297, A. R.***
12359.2 lbs. milk, 603.5 lbs. fat, Class B

***Royal Sovereign of Onunda 34504, A. R.***
Sire of:
2 A. R. daughters
Westbrook Ultra Rose 78820, A. R.
622.0 lbs. fat in GG

***May Rose of Westbrook Farm 56445, A. R.***
15530.0 lbs. milk, 757.1 lbs. fat in BB
(World's Record when made)

***Langwater Royal Master 23663, A. R.***
Sold for $1,500
21 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons
Brookmead's Daffodil 73129, A. R.
14991.2 lbs. milk, 738.1 lbs. fat, Class A

***Langwater Dairymaid 26377, A. R.***
16949.2 lbs. milk, 812.7 lbs. fat, Class A
Dam of:
Langwater Desire 40709, A. R.
17066.2 lbs. milk, 817.4 lbs. fat, Class A

***Langwater Fashion 23660, A. R.***
12 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
Langwater Phyllis 70607, A. R.
13288.4 lbs. milk, 746.2 lbs. fat, Class G
8th place when made

***Imp. Melanie of Goodnestone 7th 45983, A. R.***
11349.0 lbs. milk, 512.6 lbs. fat, Class A
1 A. R. daughter

***Royal Favorite 20154, A. R.***
Sire of:
4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

***Queen of May Rose 28326, A. R.***
539.3 lbs. fat in D

***Irene's King of the May 18816, A. R.***
Sire of:
8 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

***Napoleon's Gentle Lee 30173***

# FLORHAM FARM

**R. H. ALLEN, Manager** **MADISON, NEW JERSEY**

# SOUTHERN PROGRESS

By Karl B. Musser

THE National Dairy Exposition returns for its second show at Memphis, Tennessee. There are several factors influencing this second visit to the South. Business, like individuals, must be courted if it is to be found returning to any territory. The factors making the return of this great show are found in the attitude of the organizations of business men in Memphis and the happiness with which the organizations represented in the National Dairy Show hoped for a return visit. Memphis made this exposition feel welcome. She left no stone unturned to please and give to her visitors a pleasant service which enabled all to execute their business in a satisfactory manner. But just being welcome or happy or even efficiently cared for in the business at hand is not the criterion that has made the entire dairy cattle industry anxious to be South again. The dominant factor in the return to Memphis is the results obtained because of the interest of the South in dairying.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB has been represented at every National Dairy Show, but never did we receive so many inquiries and names of interested people as we received last year. After all, it is the contacts with prospective dairymen that make the territory in which the National is held attractive.

Guernseys have been increasing throughout America. Every state in the Union has accepted Guernseys as a part of the dairy program. The South has of course been no exception to this, but it is significant to know that nowhere in the United States is there as large a proportion of males to females being purchased as in the southern states.

The progress of a breed in new territory is measured conclusively by the number of bulls of that breed being purchased. The South is buying Guernsey bulls with pleasing rapidity. It is true to such a marked degree that never in the history of Guernseys in America has there been so many bulls sold into the South. Thirty-nine bulls were placed in one section of Georgia in one week.

There is rapidly increasing knowledge of the fact that Guernsey bulls when used on native southern cattle transmit a marked improvement in production. This cross has proved so satisfactory that in two localities in the South over ninety per cent. of the bulls in the county are Guernseys, while in a third county every pure bred bull is a Guernsey.

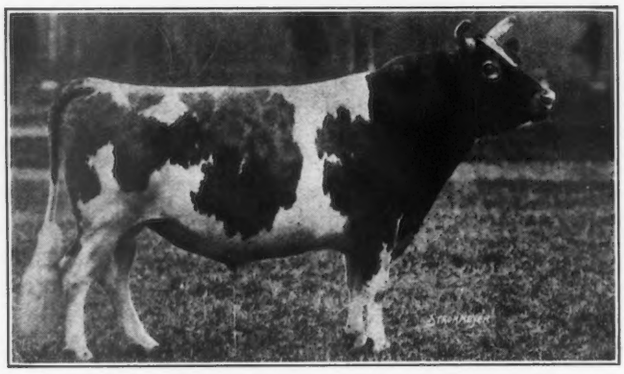
We sight these three counties, not to indicate a policy to replace other breeds, for there is no such policy in THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, but to emphasize the fact that through actual test the South is finding the Guernsey her natural breed. This is further illustrated by the fact that every state in the Union, South of the Mason-Dixon Line purchased more Guernsey bulls the past year than the previous year, or in the history of the breed. Further, every state south of the Mason-Dixon Line, except one, purchased more Guernsey cows than in any previous year in the history of the breed.

The activity of young people in dairy calf clubs has given rise to new recognition by all dairy organizations to the coming generation of dairymen. The South has been no exception. There are more boys and girls in Guernsey calf clubs in the South today than at any previous time.

It is gratifying to see this Guernsey interest in the South, especially as the demand for better milk increases. The Guernsey cow increases in popularity with the demand for better milk. So well known has this fact become that Guernseys are the natural demand after a really educational campaign on milk values has been run.

There are many thousand quarts of Guernsey milk receiving special premiums throughout America, but nowhere is this premium so easily secured as in the South. Here is another fact that the South is learning about Guernseys and it is another reason why southern increase in Guernseys is positive.

# *Holliston Guernseys Breed On*



***Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.***

**Herd sire at Rockingham and Greycourt Farms and fountain head of the prepotent Holliston Family, is now 15 years of age**

## *Langwater Holliston 28055 has*

## *27 A. R. Daughters 8 A. R. Sons 2 A. R. Grandsons*

***His Daughters***

have an average of 580 pounds fat, only four records at mature age and 17 with first calf. All but five of his daughters old enough to have completed a test have qualified for the Advanced Register. Three have been Class Leaders. Four are Great Producing Dams. Langwater Levity 70293 was Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show, 1923, and her daughter, Shuttlewick Levity 101850, was Champion of 1927.

***His Sons***

have sired many high producers, including 6 Class Leaders. Brilliant Lassie 86452, by Lord Methuen 39442, A. R., is the Champion long time producer of the breed with 7 consecutive records averaging 683 pounds fat.

***Holliston Guernseys are Prepotent***

BREEDING STOCK FOR SALE

---

# Rockingham and Greycourt Farms

**Salem, New Hampshire - - Methuen, Massachusetts**

***Federal accredited and subject to agglutination test for infectious abortion***

**C. E. TISDALE, *Mgr.*— Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City**

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

VOLUME 34 OCTOBER 15, 1928 NUMBER 8

# Successful Guernsey Herds in the South

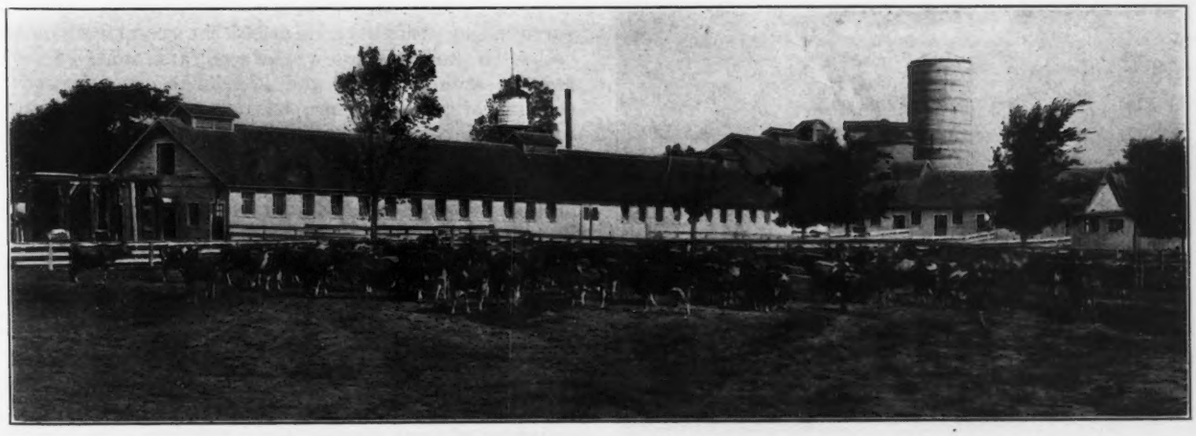
## *A Resume of Breed Development*

ALTHOUGH not always classed as a southern state, Maryland is really one of the group below the Mason and Dixon line. The Guernsey herds in Maryland, being closer to the old Guernsey centers, have been long and favorably known, Burnside and Gerar having furnished some of the greatest foundation animals of the breed. Brooklandwood Farm is famous not only for its Guernseys but also for the roadside Guernsey market where more than $50,000 worth of milk products are sold across the counter annually. Probably no state is more fortunate in having numerous small breeders who are enthusiastic and progressive, and who are building up herds on a sane policy which embraces Advanced Register testing and showing. Of late years the eastern shore is coming into prominence because of the quality Guernsey herds there and among these the Cosquay herd of B. F. Adkins and Senator Jackson's Homestead herd are possibly the best known.

One of the oldest and most famous herds in Virginia is Morven Park, the estate of Westmoreland Davis, at Leesburg. Many years ago Governor Davis founded his herd on an importation from the Island of Guernsey, headed by Imp. France's Jewel VIII. 11251, and he has continued to line breed the France blood. In the last ten years T. S. Winston, Midlothian, Virginia, has built up a working herd of about 100 Guernseys of Golden Secret 12599 and Ultra May King 27600 blood lines. The milk from this herd is sold as Guernsey milk on the Richmond market. At Burkeville, H. E. Boswell and J. S. Agnew, who with the late J. C. Courter owned Langwater Foremost 39191, have continued to line breed the blood of this great bull and today have herds which may be classed among the best in the state. B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Virginia, built his herd on a Glenwood foundation, followed by a King of Chilmark 20798 grandson, and he is now using a bull by Langwater Sunderland 19337 and out of Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696 that appears to be prepotent for siring both type and production. Numerous herds are in the process of development in Virginia that will be heard from in the next few years.

In North Carolina there have been Guernseys around Winston-Salem for about fifty years. Probably the oldest breeder within the state is H. W. Johnston, Winston-Salem, who has been breeding good Guernseys in a modest way for a great many years. A little later the H. Arthur Osborne herd at Canton, North Carolina, was established, and at the present time is recognized as one of the outstanding herds in the South. Within the last three months two cows in this herd each had the distinction of making over 100 pounds of butter fat in one month on Advanced Register test. Among the breeders in Rowan County, famous for its Guernsey bull association, S. W. Miller, Mount Ulla, did notable pioneer work in Advanced Register testing and at present holds many of the state records, although his herd is very small. During the last few years outstanding herds have been established by Valkyrie Farm, Asheville; Sedgefield Farm, Greensboro; W. T. Hall, Lexington; George Watts Hill, Durham, and Thurmond Chatham, Elkin. Mr. Chatham has for three years been laying the foundation of what promises to be a good herd at his Klondike Farm. Elsewhere in this issue is the story of the accomplishment of W. C. Fleming, Greensboro, who, starting from necessity with only a few Guernseys, has built up

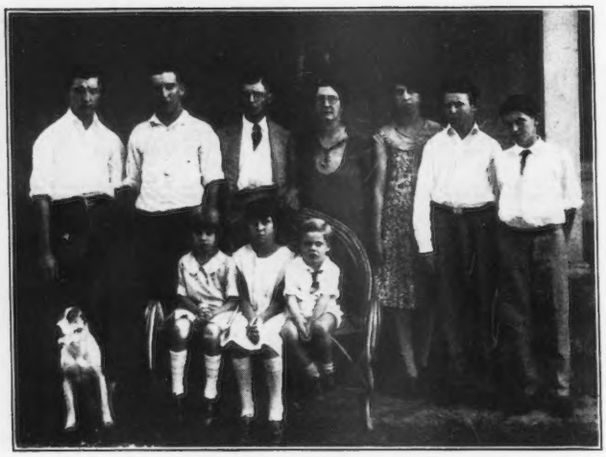
*(Continued on page A-5)*



***One of the largest Guernsey herds in the South, Gayoso Farms, host to Guernsey breeders while at Memphis***

# How I Built My

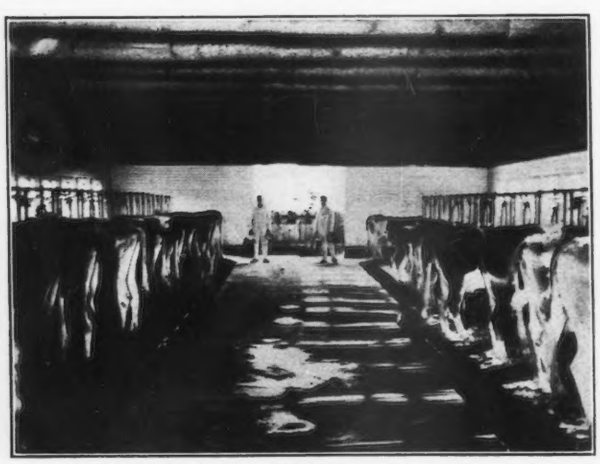
## *From a Run Down Farm To*



*The happy family of ten*

ABOUT fifteen years ago I was forced to take more exercise, for my exercise was limited because of my position as an office worker. Being reared in the country, I was naturally interested in all phases of agriculture, including livestock. I purchased a run down farm of eighty-five acres, and moved there with my family, which consisted of my wife and four children at that time. For a time we farmed and gardened in a small way, which I did with the aid of a hired man on afternoons when I came home from work. Needing milk for the family we purchased a few grade Jersey cows along with horses, hogs and chickens. At this time we also purchased a pure bred Jersey bull. When he was eighteen months old he became so vicious that we had to dispose of him for beef.

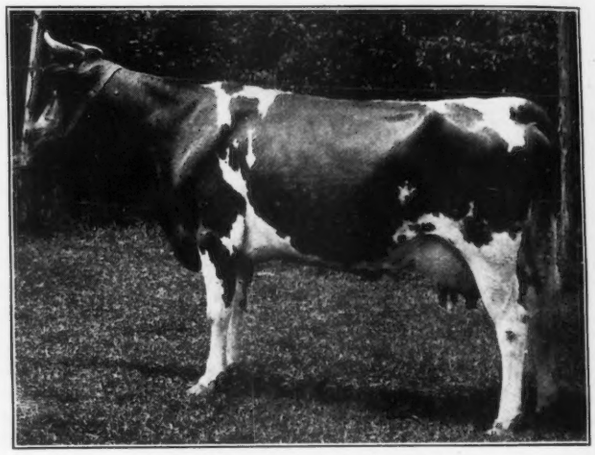
My oldest son, who had seen an advertisement of Guernseys proclaiming their superior qualities over other breeds, prevailed upon me to purchase a Guernsey bull. I did, just ten years ago this month. He was just a calf. It was some time before his first daughters came into milk, but these grade daughters surpassed their dams to such an extent in production that we were convinced of his ability to transmit production. We purchased this bull from Waddington Farm, and as their policy was to give the JOURNAL with every sale, we therefore became readers of it. Through the medium of the JOURNAL we became interested in breeding pure breds, and probably a year after buying the bull, we purchased our first pure bred female. From time to time others were added to the herd as circumstances would permit.



*Milking time at Paramount Farm*

We continued to move along, churning our milk and selling butter and buttermilk. Five years ago we decided to install equipment for the handling of grade A raw milk. Our business was small at first, the sale being from ten to twelve gallons daily. Even with no advertising, our sales increased rapidly, in fact, our supply was insufficient for the demand. The modern housewife of Greensboro is quick to realize and appreciate the superior quality of the deep, yellow cream line on the Golden Guernsey milk. We receive twenty cents retail and fifteen cents a quart wholesale, whereas most of the milk here retails from fifteen to eighteen cents. Our output now amounts to about 200 quarts daily, and it could be increased considerably if we had more milk.

The milking barn has a capacity of thirty head and our entire herd consists of thirty-six head, about equally divided between pure breds and grades. Most of the herd are of milking age, as we have sold a number of females to help in financing our improvements, such as barns, silos, milkhouse equipment, truck, etc. We have no trouble in selling our surplus stock, as Guernseys find a ready market in North Carolina and surrounding territory. Most of the credit for the success with the fawn and whites and farm must go to our two eldest sons, Clark and Joe. These two boys with the aid of their mother, have manifested a keen interest in developing the herd and dairy to their present state.



*Battle Ground Dimple May 106808*

All of the herd sires, which have been used at Paramount, are of Border Raider breeding. The first sire, Border Marshall of Waddington 52823, was sired by Windflower 3d's Marshall 25286 who sired ten Advanced Register daughters, including Milford of Bethany 65962 with records of 11993.4 pounds of milk and 615.33 pounds of butter fat in class G, 13727.6 pounds of milk and 708.81 pounds of butter fat in class DD, and 13941.9 pounds of milk and 745.58 pounds of butter fat in class A. "Border Marshall" was out of a daughter of Imp. Border Raider 22243, with a record of 8767.2 pounds of milk and 437.29 pounds of butter

# Guernsey Herd

*a Success*—W. C. Fleming

fat in class AA. "Border Marshall" has only a few pure bred daughters because of the limited number of females that were in the herd at that time. He now has three Advanced Register daughters, another on test in class D and one in the herd yet to be tested. He sired Marshall's Sunrise of Paramount 124678, with records of 10811.6 pounds of milk and 513.5 pounds of butter fat in class F, 12088.9 pounds of milk and 612.9 pounds of butter fat in class A; Leading Lady of Paramount 159954 with a record of 8724.7 pounds of milk and 508.4 pounds of butter fat in class G, and Morning Glory of Paramount 135030 with 7812.8 pounds of milk and 397.5 pounds of butter fat in class G. The record of "Morning Glory" was made on the Osborne Farm at Canton, North Carolina.

The second bull, Easter Boy of Waddington 81826, was a grandson of Imp. Border Raider 22243 on the paternal side and a great grandson on the maternal side of his pedigree. Unfortunately this bull died young, leaving little progeny in the herd. However, we are

*Raider's Conqueror of Waddington 103657*

fortunate in having a son, Paramount Leader 127272, out of Leading Lady of Paramount 159954. The dam of "Leading Lady" is our state champion cow, Battle Ground Dimple May 106808, with a record of 11969.5 pounds of milk and 700.5 pounds of butter fat in class A. Through this bull we are line breeding through our two first sires and best cow. His first calves show every promise of having real dairy type.

Through the courtesy of our neighbor breeder, Parks H. Norman, we have now acquired the services of his well bred Border Raider bull, Raider's Conqueror of Waddington 103657. He is a double grandson of Imp. Border Raider 22243. The sire of "Conqueror" is the well known Rosetta's Raider of Waddington 27107, that has sixteen Advanced Register daughters. "Conqueror's" dam is Raider's Violet of Waddington 74001 that has three records, one record in class G of 10586.4 pounds of milk and 532.16 pounds of butter fat, a record of 11366.9 pounds of milk and 616.53 pounds of butter fat in class D and 15227.4 pounds of milk and 709.0 pounds of butter fat in class A. "Raider's Conqueror" is a fine animal, carrying a stylish head, well formed shoulders, straight back, level rump and deep middle. Mr. Norman has several

*Truck that delivers Golden Guernsey Milk*

daughters of "Conqueror" and they look very promising. We, therefore, consider that we have the use of a great sire and expect great results from his daughters.

Advanced Register work was started in our herd in 1924. Since this time we have completed eleven records averaging 10126.6 pounds of milk and 511.2 pounds of butter fat, one in class G, two in class GG, one in class F, one in class C, one in class CC, and four in class A. This is not a high average, but when it is considered that they were made standing in stanchions, running with the regular herd, milked and fed by boys from sixteen to twenty years old with no previous experience in Advanced Register work, we feel very proud of them. We would like to stress the need of more Advanced Register work in North Carolina and the South, for good records can very easily be made as no expensive equipment is needed in this fascinating game. With pasture the larger part of the year, well cured hay and good silage, records can be made at little cost by southern farmers.

No figures have been kept as to the profit of milk sales, but we have recorded purchasing and selling prices of all pure breds. The figures show that we have sold $2,250 more than the amount they cost and still have our present herd left. This is for pure breds only. A ready market is found for all surplus heifers and bull calves, and most of the time we have a waiting list. Farmers of this section realize that the grade Guern-

*(Continued on page 442)*

*Dairy returns built this home*

# The Guernsey Breed in Dixie

## *Why the Fawn and White Win in the Land of Cotton*

By C. G. CUSHMAN

COINCIDENT with my starting this article, an old friend and Guernsey breeder came in for a few minutes chat. Guernseys mean a little more to this man than merely a hobby—they are a part of his farm business. He lives on the farm and makes his livelihood out of the soil. He might, therefore, more properly be classed as a farmer-breeder. Conceiving the idea of a bit of local color I asked him pointedly, "Why is it that you have selected Guernseys to place on your farm?" He looked at me rather askance as if wondering, as perhaps a good Guernsey breeder should, whatever had prompted such a question. After giving him something of the purpose which prompted this question, he said, "Why? Because the Guernsey is a lazy man's cow." So there we have the local color straight from a son of the soil who selected Guernseys when he added the dairy cow to his program and which has contributed much to the "earned increment" of his farm, as the economist would say. Though there is humor in his remark, it has in back of it a significance which is not a belittled reason for the popularity of the Guernsey in the South.

There is a deep seated reason for the inception of this popularity of the Guernsey below the Mason-Dixon line. It is a reason which is not akin to the fine characteristics that have maintained her popularity as a dairy cow. She is a creature of fortune in the South, so to speak. She is riding to fame from the start she got at the expense of her competitive breeds, particularly the Jersey. The Jersey, the fine dairy cow that she is, suffered for being the pioneer in the South. Pioneers always suffer for their foresightedness and sacrificial efforts.

Who has not followed the history of the march of the dairy cow? The story is so similar all along the route that it is monotonous. New agricultural territories are opened up and burst into their full bloom and prosperity on a one crop system of farming. This type of agricultural exploitation goes on very well for a time until the soil begins to be depleted, until the infestation of insects comes and until the continuous production of one crop on the same land becomes so hazardous that changes are imperative. Then comes the dairy cow. Her advent is slow and laborious. The one crop system is the seasonal "lazy man's" system. Diversification and the dairy cow is the every day business. The one crop system does not require the most intelligent of labor, but attention to livestock and the dairy cow does. In the South the dairy cow is following cotton. It would seem to us that her advent has been slower, more tedious, and has met with more stubborn resistance than along any other line of her march. Making cotton with colored labor is one thing, milking cows and making their feed is another.

We may say that in the South as a whole the dairy cow has been gaining a foothold since about 1900. It was about that time when the handwriting began to appear on the wall telling the southern farmer that a change must be made. So the Jersey came. She was met by southern farming methods, "nigger farming" as it is called. We will leave to your imagination the treatment she received from the pioneer days until late years when dairy cattle are beginning to be appreciated as such. As a consequence, what did we find in the average southern cow that is the product of those formative years? A scrawny, under developed, under nourished, very poor representative of the aristocratic breed she descended from but this animal was still called the Jersey, as one thing remains dominant in the dairy breeds and that is color and breed characteristics.

Along came the Guernsey. She was introduced at a most auspicious time. The South was becoming dairy-minded. It was appreciating a good dairy cow. She came down from the land of her nativity and from the hands of her experienced keepers, in whom was an inherent ability and love for cattle, a fine representative of the dairy cow. Her blood was pure. Her fine breed characteristics had not been subject to the racking and gruelling primitive methods which had so degenerated her new pasture mate and pioneer. Not infrequently one heard, we imagine, the following conversation passing between the proud owner of the new Guernsey and his neighbor:

"Say Bill, what kind of a cow is that?"

"Why, that's a Guernsey, John. Just shipped her in from the West. Bought six last week just to give them a trial, as I have been reading in the paper about the breed."

"Well, she sure is a beauty. There is certainly a sight of difference between those cows and the Jerseys I have at home. They are so much larger, stronger and dairy-like looking. I certainly want to get hold of a few of them myself."

There is the story. No explanation is necessary to tell what followed. Word of the Guernsey spread. She was in demand. She was new, she instilled a pride in her owner, and consequently received better care. Coming, as she did, at a time when dairy cows were being treated more as such than ever before, her fine breed characteristics have been maintained.

In that story and in the words of our friend who came in for a chat, is another key to why the Guernsey is peculiarly adapted to the South. Is she a "lazy man's" cow? Lazy, according to Webster, implies a disinclination to action or labor. The southern farmer, unlike his northern and western brother, acts more in the nature of an overseer than as a man of all work. He deals more with conditions of things, more with generalities than with detail or with "chores." Consequently, the cow's destiny is left either to the mercy of colored labor or is incident to the day's work rather than a part of it.

To such a condition the Guernsey is more admirably fitted than any other breed. She is a docile, patient and easy going sort of an animal. She wanders up from pasture at feeding and milking time to placidly chew her cud and patiently wait for the master to arrive with the milk pail and the feed basket. If he is an hour late with the milk pail and if he brings crab grass hay instead of alfalfa or pea-vine, or if he happens to run out of his customary grain mixture and tenders cottonseed meal and hulls instead, she looks rather unenthusiastically at it but accepts it and goes on with the business of producing that "Golden Guernsey" milk in about the usual quantity. The upshot of the whole business is that the Guernsey will take more abuse than other breeds and continue to maintain her milk flow. We do not mean to infer that the southern dairyman beats and abuses his cows in a physical way. On the contrary, we are inclined to the belief that the

(Continued on page 440)

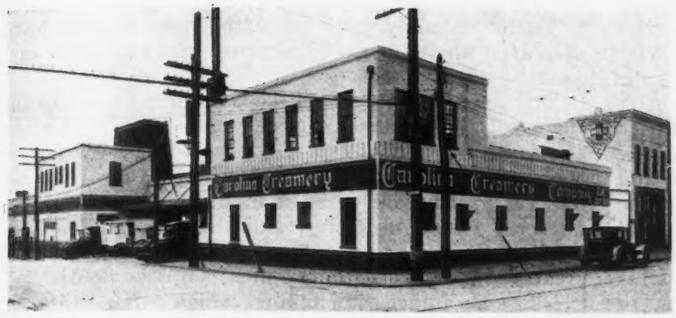
# A Southern Guernsey Milk Market

## *The Building of a Golden Guernsey Center*

By GEORGE L. SMITH

MORE than fifteen years ago on a small farm, operated by Curtis Bynum, not far from Asheville, North Carolina, the Carolina Creamery had its inception. The territory surrounding Asheville is excellent for dairying because of climatic, soil and other conditions. The people of this territory are composed of a large number of native whites with fair average incomes and this market is augmented by the dual-season tourist business which amounts to rather large proportions.

At first only butter and pasteurized cream were sold by the Carolina Creamery with a small amount of whole milk, but the excellence of these products won for them a reputation and, much to Mr. Bynum's pleasure, the business expanded until in 1912 it was moved to the city of Asheville so as to be near its principal market. A fine, new creamery housed this organization and with numerous additions and improvements has been its headquarters since. For the span of four years, the business was operated under the dual name of the Carolina Creamery and the White Plains Creamery, but in 1916 the latter was dropped. In the same year, Hans Broby, whose record in dairy and creamery circles was enviable, assumed the active management of the organization with C. E. Landreth as his assistant.




*Carolina Creamery Distributing Plant, Asheville, North Carolina*

Under such capable leaders, the business of the Carolina Creamery grew rapidly in a full line of dairy products that were kept up to a high standard. Cleanliness, purity, quality and service soon won renown for this company and its products. During the last year of the World War a large group of Winston-Salem citizens organized the Forsyth Dairy Company in that city and two years later this plant was purchased by the Carolina Creamery and Mr. Landreth was placed in charge.

Previous to 1922, this growing company distributed pasteurized milk only, in the fluid milk class, but in order to meet competition on certified and grade A raw milk, a 100 acre farm was purchased at the foot of the famous Pisgah Mountain in Hominy Valley, eight miles from Asheville on the Atlanta Highway. On Valkyrie Farm, as it was named, a modern hollow-tile barn was constructed, stuccoed on the outside and a smooth finish within. The most modern equipment was installed and the farm was placed under the careful direction of Charles L. Rackley and trained helpers. Valkyrie Farm is one of the South's show places and it is locally referred to as the "Cattle Country Club." The foundation herd of Guernseys, consisting of fourteen females and one pure bred bull, was purchased from Chilmark Farms, Ossining, New York.

In August, 1923, the distribution of Golden Guernsey milk both certified and grade A raw, was commenced, and during the first year the sales on the Asheville market of Golden Guernsey grade A raw milk increased beyond production capacity. It then became necessary to obtain additional Guernsey milk from other producers, but at that time there were practically no pure bred or grade Guernseys in this county. However, the officials succeeded in getting a few of the progressive dairymen to buy pure bred females and a pure bred bull, completing their herds with grade Guernseys, in order to meet the growing demand for Golden Guernsey milk. Today on Valkyrie Farm there are sixty-two females and three males, all pure bred, and there are ten other dairymen furnishing Golden Guernsey milk from approximately 300 head of pure bred and grade cattle.

This milk is delivered by the producers, immediately after milking, to Valkyrie Farm where it is cooled, bottled, capped and sealed. This milk is sent twice daily to the Asheville plant for distribution. During the number of years that Golden Guernsey milk has been on the Asheville market, the bacteria counts have been very low, with a good average butter fat content which is attributed largely to the vitality and temperament of the herd.

In merchandising Golden Guernsey grade A raw milk, bottle slipovers and small newspaper advertisements are used with great success. This method of advertising is employed at regular intervals so that this special milk may be kept before the attention of the consumers at all times. The cost of this advertising is slight when the increased sales are taken into consideration. The market for Golden Guernsey milk is evident in all sections of the South, as it is, in fact, all over the country, and the experience of the Carolina Creamery has been that this market cultivated properly and supplied with the best product will react favorably.

*Valkyrie Farm, Asheville, North Carolina, managed by C. L. Rackley*

In addition to establishing a demand for Golden Guernsey milk in this section, there has also been a demand for pure bred and grade Guernseys. During the past five years over forty pure bred bulls have been placed in this county from Valkyrie Farm and there are

(Continued on page 435)

# Southern Dairying and Southern Railroads

## *A Big Factor in Breed Development*

By H. C. BATES

SINCE the dawn of history, the breeding and keeping of good dairy stock has gone hand in hand with the finest progress of agricultural communities. While the South has been noted for its agriculture throughout the history of this country, it has probably been the nearest exception to the rule that dairy cows are essential to the highest agricultural well-being and prosperity found anywhere on earth.

In the early days of the South's agricultural development, her energies were devoted mainly to the production of home necessities. Statistical records show that there were in the South, seventy-five or 100 years ago, more dairy cows of the standard of quality which had been attained to that time than there are today. With the development of transportation and with the expansion of population in the country, the South's trend continued toward a higher development in world cash crops, notably cotton and tobacco. Along with these, a substantial development in fruits and vegetables was gradually made, and the interest of the southern farmer in the great world commodities of cotton and tobacco, as well as fruits and vegetables so much in demand by the centers of population of his own country, served to detract from his interest in livestock, and the livestock industry until recently waned, or at any rate made but little advancement.

Dairying on a commercial scale is comparatively a new industry in the southern country. Commercial dairying had its beginning about 1910, when a few creameries were established and were given such support as to mark them successful. Prior to this time the idea had, in many sections of the South, been planted and had germinated to some extent as evidenced by sporadic attempts to set up creameries and manufacture butter commercially. The advantages of dairying, even with some intelligent advocacy of the dairy cow on the part of southern leaders, was not appreciated until adverse agricultural conditions arose resulting from the invasion of the South by the Mexican cotton boll weevil. This adverse condition pressed farmers and business men as well, to give more serious thought to a system of agriculture that would be at the same time safe and profitable.

Through the invasion of the South by the Mexican cotton boll weevil, the credit system which has been in vogue for generations was upset with resultant distress in many southern farm communities. This did much toward crystalizing sentiment for mixed farming, with the dairy cow taking a prominent place in the production program. The cotton boll weevil thus influenced the South to a considerable extent in its turn to the dairy cow and is still influencing the industry more or less.

Prior to 1910, farm made butter was practically the only southern butter placed on the market. This represented mainly the surplus produced by farmers here and there over and above the needs for home consumption. As is well known, farm butter scarcely ever brings anything like the value of standardized commercial butter on the market. Therefore, the surplus farm butter sold in the South always brought a reduced price, and but little encouragement was thus afforded to farmers to produce increased quantities. Southern farmers, being unacquainted with the commercial production of butter, were hard to impress with the idea that there was money in the production of butter fat, since the prevailing prices for farm made butter were so well known and so low. Hence, the rather slow, early growth of the commercial butter industry and the difficulty of early established creameries to obtain raw product upon which to operate.

A great stimulant to the dairy industry was the higher prices received for butter fat at creameries, compared with the prevailing prices for farm made butter. During the past twenty years, butter manufacture has increased to the point that southern creameries are now manufacturing around 80,000,000 pounds of butter annually, with more and more interest being displayed on the part of dairymen and producers each year.

The consumption of milk per capita in the cities and towns of the South has greatly increased in the last several years, and has thus opened a larger market for the producer of whole milk. While only a few years ago ice cream was considered a luxury, it is now looked upon as a food necessity, and the demand for dairy products for ice cream manufacture has also served to greatly stimulate the dairy industry in the South.

Dairy manufacturing plants, which a few years ago consisted of a few creameries scattered here and there, have recently been greatly increased and now include milk condensing and cheese manufacturing plants. In the last few years the larger dairy manufacturing concerns of the country have recognized the possibilities of dairy production in the South, many of them establishing plants which have proved almost uniformly successful. In many sections, creameries, ice cream plants, milk condenseries and cheese plants are now serving the same territory. At the present time there are probably a dozen milk condensing and evaporating plants in operation in the South, and there is interest on the part of many of the large companies doing a national business who have already entered this territory in locations for additional plants. Other concerns which have not yet entered manufacturing in this territory are prospecting with the view to establishing plants. Cheese plants and milk stations by the score are to be found here and there in all parts of the South.

Southern rail lines, always interested in the well-being of agriculture, early appreciated the importance of incorporating dairy production into southern agriculture. Years ago the railroads began preaching the doctrine of dairy farming and of better dairy stock in the South. The Southern Railway System was one of the pioneers and operated livestock and dairy instruction cars over its lines as early as 1912. Competent men were employed in connection with this work, and they gave southern farmers most accurate and conservative advice with respect to the advantages of keeping dairy cows and the benefits to be derived from adding dairying as a permanent phase of production on their farms. The force of Southern Railway Agricultural and Livestock Agents included such outstanding men as W. W. Fitzpatrick, the present southern representative of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The importance of using high producing cows and the practicable way in which herds might be graded up by the use of the best registered bulls was

(Continued on page 441)

*The Osborne Farm at Canton, North Carolina*

# A Southern Dairy Success

## *In the Blue Ridge Mountains*

By W. T. HALL

IN the year 1000 there lived a man in Normandy named Herfast. This was when men had only one name. This man Herfast had a son whom he named Osborne. When Osborne became a man, his duty was to guard the young dukes of that country, one of which dukes became William the Conqueror. This guardsman, Osborne, had a son whom he named William Fitz Osborne, in all probability named after his playmate William the Conqueror. William Fitz Osborne, when a young man, helped the dukes conquer England, which was then ruled by King Harold. In 1066, William Fitz Osborne was in command of half of the army, at which time King Harold was defeated at the battle of Hastings. William Fitz Osborne was then made Earl of Hartford, and was given the Isle of Wight by the Conqueror. For centuries the Osbornes have owned property and palaces on the Isle of Wight, which was the home of Queen Victoria. Coming on down to later generations of the Osbornes, we are led to believe that the Osbornes of whom we speak descended from Mathews Osborne 2nd, whom we find prominently connected with affairs in Sussex County, Delaware, about the year 1682.

It was about the year 1784 that the present Osborne Farm of Canton, North Carolina, was conveyed to Ephrim Osborne, who was the grandfather of the present owners, and the document conveying this property is in part as follows: "Beginning at the mouth of a branch, near the ford of Pigeon River, where General Rutledge crossed when he drove the Indians back." A far better description would have been—a tract of land lying in "the land of the sky," above the clouds, in the heart of the Blue Ridge and Great Smokey Mountains, formed into a basin by the junction of the beautiful Pigeon River and Garden Creek, where contented Guernsey cattle will roam, "where the weak will grow strong and the strong will grow great." During the 144 years of ownership by the Osborne families, the pioneering spirit of the original settlers has apparently been transmitted to the present descendants.

Prior to 1911, the Osbornes were breeders of beef cattle, H. Arthur Osborne bringing the first pure bred beef bull into the county. Due to the fluctuation of beef prices, the plantation and buildings were gradually run down under this system of farming. Visitors from the low lands and elsewhere were attracted to these parts, and consequently the family started taking summer boarders. A large number of these newcomers were seeking recuperation, and the beef cow was called upon for milk, cream and butter, and was found wanting.

It was in 1912 that Landsdowne 18853 was purchased from M. B. Rowe of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and a cross breed of Durhams and Guernseys was the result. The first cross made such an improvement that a surplus of milk, cream and butter was produced, which found a ready market in the town three miles away at about twenty-five cents a gallon. The Osbornes saw the handwriting on the wall and lost no time in importing from Wisconsin three pure bred heifers, which laid the foundation for the present herd. Grades were gradually replaced by pure breds and the present herd

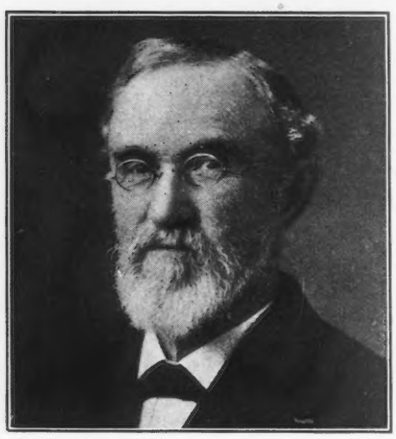
*(Continued on page 439)*

*Part of the Osborne Farm herd*

# EDITORIAL COMMENT

### *Henry Palmer Passes*

THE West Chester, Pennsylvania, Local News gives the following account of the death of one of the well known members of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. "At his home on East Evergreen Street, West Grove, about ten o'clock the evening of September 9, 1928, Henry Palmer passed away in the ninetieth year of his age. He was stricken the morning before with a slight heart attack while attending Harmony Road Orthodox Friends' Meeting, of which he was a member, and seemed to rally during the day, but towards evening grew weaker and owing to his advanced years was not able to withstand the shock.



"Mr. Palmer was the last of the family of T. Chalkley and Sarah (Sharpless) Palmer, and was born at Palmer's Mill, Upper Providence Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, the family consisting of three brothers and one sister. In 1877 he married Phoebe, daughter of Caleb and Mary Hoopes, of Toughkenamon. In 1870 he was taken into the firm of J. M. Sharpless and Company, manufacturers of dyes, the mills being located at Waterville, Delaware County, until 1880 when they were moved to their present location in Chester, Pennsylvania. This Company has since been taken over by the American Dyewood Company. He resigned from the Dyewood Company in 1883. While residing in Chester from 1880 to 1883 he was a member of the City Council.

"He is survived by his widow and four children, namely, Everett, of Ridley Park; Herbert, on the home farm; Ruth M., wife of Edward Sharpless, Moorestown, New Jersey, and Mary, director of Home Economics in the Normal School, Farmington, Maine. Two daughters and a son are deceased."

Mr. Palmer's association with Guernseys dates from the earliest days of the CLUB'S existence. His membership was dated December 5, 1879, and was the forty-third certificate of membership issued. He always took an interested part in the affairs of the CLUB and served for twenty-one years as a member of the executive committee and for many years as one of the auditors. He was also active in the Guernsey Breeders' Association in Pennsylvania holding the position of president in 1885 and also serving on its executive committee.

Mr. Palmer's farm was near Avondale on high ground overlooking the beautiful valley of Toughkenamon, so charmingly described in Bayard Taylor's story of Kemmett as one of the finest in the state of Pennsylvania. Everything pertaining to the farm was of the most practical character and yet the farm was a most attractive one. The land is naturally rich and loamy, and there are numerous well designed and well built buildings. Mr. Palmer was a great lover of blooded stock, being a member of the American Trotting Horse Association as well as of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. In later years he devoted much of his energy to raising "hot house" lambs for the choice hotel trade in Philadelphia and New York. Since retiring from active farming he has lived quietly in West Grove village.

We find that Mr. Palmer owned some of the valuable and best known early Guernseys. His close association with Samuel C. Kent, one of our prominent importers, and also with Thomas N. Harvey and Mark Hughes whose records with the Guernsey stand out most prominently, gave Mr. Palmer a splendid opportunity for carrying out his love of good animals. In 1885 we find his exhibit at the fair of the Pennsylvania Agricultural Society most highly commended.

In May, 1884, at the most notable sale of imported Guernseys, Mr. Palmer purchased Lady Emily Foley 2d 1700 for $1,900. This was the highest price ever paid for a Guernsey up to that time and it remained a record price for a public sale for a great many years.

We find that Mr. Palmer bred thirty-eight bulls and thirty-seven cows. In this lot three bulls and one cow were by Jeweller 117, twelve bulls and thirteen cows by Sir Champion 2d 115, and thirteen bulls and twelve cows by Imp. Cora's Squire 768, animals that occupied well known positions in the history of the breed. His herd was made up almost entirely of imported cows. This was before the days of Advanced Register testing, but many of them became well known in the breed.

### *C. W. Barron*

AS the JOURNAL goes to press word has been received of the sudden death of C. W. Barron, owner of Oaks Farm Guernseys, Cohasset, Massachusetts. The farm is managed by Walter S. Kerr.

### *Entries at the National*

OF interest to all breeders will be the National Dairy Show which will be in process at the time of the issuance of this Journal. For the second time in two years the National will be held at Memphis, Tennessee. Because of the splendid reception given the breeders in 1927, they again consented to hold this year's fair in the South.

The entries at this time show 178 animals. In comparing with former years, in 1927 at Memphis there were 191 entries; at Detroit in 1926, 193; Indianapolis 1925, 206; Milwaukee, 265; Syracuse, 225; Saint Paul, 155; Saint Paul, 267; Chicago, 232; Chicago, 139; Columbus, 67; Columbus, 195; and Springfield, 222.


#### *Statement of Ownership*

Statement of ownership, management, circulation, etc., required by the Act of Congress of August 24, 1912, of the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL, published semi-monthly at Peterborough, New Hampshire, for October 1, 1928, State of New Hampshire, County of Hillsborough.

Publishers and owners, THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, Peterborough, New Hampshire, incorporated under special act of the Connecticut Legislature; President, Robert Scoville; Secretary and Treasurer, Karl B. Musser.

Editor, Karl B. Musser, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Managing Editor, Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

No Stock, Bonds, or Mortgages ever issued.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of October, 1928.

EBEN W. JONES
Notary Public

# Banks and Southern Dairying

## *The Cow is Good Security*

I LEARNED early in my banking experience that the progress and prosperity of the institution with which I am connected depended upon the progress and prosperity of the men and women who did business with us. To express the thought in another way, a bank is nothing more or less than the pocket book of the community it serves, and when the community is prosperous there is much money in the pocket book, and when it is not prosperous there is little money in the pocket book. Our customers' troubles are, therefore, our troubles, and it is a vital part of our business to help our customers solve their difficulties.

In this section of the country, fully fifty per cent. of a bank's customers are engaged in the pursuits of agrculture, which means that they are engaged principally in the growing of cotton, and another twenty-five per cent. are engaged in some line of business that depends for its prosperity upon the prosperity of the cotton grower. Prior to the world war, cotton growing was generally profitable, but since the deflation that set in in the fall of 1920, and the coming of the boll weevil, the production of cotton has been a losing game for practically everyone who engaged in it or depended upon it either directly or indirectly. The cost of production has greatly increased, while the per acre yield has been cut down, and the price a pound has not been materially increased.

Farmers are notoriously slow to change their methods and practices, but necessity is not only the mother of invention but the father of innovation. Both the farmers and the banks, and time merchants, who furnish the farmers production credit, have been forced by the unprofitableness of cotton growing to practice and to preach diversification and cooperation.

No section of this broad land of ours is better suited for dairying than the South, and particularly that portion of the South that lies east of the Father of Waters. We can grow practically any kind of feed crop that can be grown anywhere, and that very cheaply, and our cattle can graze in the open for fully eight months of the year. During the remaining four months it is necessary to house them only for a few periods of two or three days each. This means that our feed cost is low, and our necessary investment in buildings very modest. It is but the natural order of things, therefore, that our farmers should gradually turn from the unprofitable production of cotton to dairying and the other pursuits that go along with it.

Of course, dairying is still in its infancy in the South, but in various localities it has already made wonderful strides. Everywhere it has been tried it has proved profitable, and no where that I know of has it been abandoned once it got a fair start. Ten years ago if a farmer had applied to his bank for a loan with which to put in some dairy cows, he would have been considered a faddist. Today, banks, business houses, and chambers of commerce everywhere are boosting "the cow, the sow and the hen" program, and this section is fast becoming one of the real dairy sections of the country.

Of course, here as elsewhere, each of the dairy breeds has its fanciers and promoters, but the one breed that seems to be best adapted to our climate, that seems to thrive best upon our native grasses, and that brings the most profit to the breeder, is the Guernsey. The proof of this statement is seen in the fact that one scarcely ever sees a Guernsey advertised for sale, while on the other hand he sees many advertisements of Guernseys wanted. In addition to this, both public and private sales demonstrate that Guernseys bring, on the average, about $100 a head more than any of the other breeds do. It is not unreasonable, therefore, to conclude that the South, with the sympathetic help of its bankers, is not only destined to become a great dairy section, but that the Guernsey breed is destined to become the leading breed in this wonderful transformation.

By R. B. CALDWELL

(Editor's Note: Mr. Caldwell is president of the Commercial Bank, Chester, South Carolina.)

---

## Southern Milk Market

*(Continued from page 431)*

at present more than 170 pure bred Guernsey bulls in the western portion of North Carolina, while Guernseys predominate in a majority of the dairy farms in Buncombe County.

The original herd sire on Valkyrie Farm was Chilmark 40064, and he was followed by Riegel's Judge 86975. In March, 1927, the officials of the Carolina Creamery found it necessary to purchase a junior herd sire to follow in the line of breeding done by the other sires. After close consideration it was decided to purchase the young sire, Brookmead's Masterful 120576, from Frank Graham Thomson, Brookmead Farms, Devon, Pennsylvania.

About a year ago, Southern Dairies, with headquarters in Washington and distributing its products in ten southeastern states, purchased the Carolina Creamery but the plants at Winston-Salem and Asheville as well as the Valkyrie Farm, are still under the same direction of the men who were instrumental in developing them.

---

***SALES AND MEETINGS***

Oct. 25. Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association Consignment Sale, Wooster, Ohio.

Nov. 8. Dispersal sale of F. E. Bone and J. W. Patrick herds at Wooster, Ohio. Managed by Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Nov. 8. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. For catalog write Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Nov. 10. Aiyukpa Guernseys at auction. Seventy-five head to be sold at Trenton, New Jersey. Sale under the management of Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Nov. 21. The Old Reliable La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders' Annual Fall Sale of 200 registered and high grade Guernseys. H. W. Griswold, West Salem, Wisconsin, sale manager.

Jan. 17. Sale of registered Guernseys, Sherman Spillers, Versailles, Ohio.

***FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS***

Oct. 6-21. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Texas. Guernseys judged on October 9 by W. Elmo Ashton, Brampton, Ontario, Canada.

Oct. 11-20. Georgia State Exposition, Macon, Georgia. Guernseys probably judged on October 16.

Oct. 13-20. National Dairy Exposition and Tri-State Fair, Memphis, Tennessee. Guernseys judged on October 16 by John S. Clark, Huntington, Long Island, New York.

Oct. 14-21. South Louisiana State Fair, Donaldsonville, Louisiana. Guernseys judged on October 15.

Oct. 22-27. Georgia State Fair, Savannah, Georgia.

Oct. 22-27. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys judged on October 23.

Oct. 25-Nov. 4. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, Louisiana. Guernseys judged on October 31 by Sam F. Crabbe.

Oct. 26-Nov. 4. Texas Cotton Palace, Waco, Texas.

Nov. 3-9. Ak-Sar-Ben Stock Show, Omaha, Nebraska.

Nov. 3-10. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland, Oregon. Guernseys judged November 6 and 7 by L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota.

Nov. 8-17. South Texas State Fair, Beaumont, Texas.

Nov. 17-24. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Missouri.

Nov. 19-24. Pacific Slope Dairy Show, Oakland, California.

Nov. 22-Dec. 1. Florida State Fair, Jacksonville, Florida. Guernseys judged on November 23-24.

Jan. 12-19. National Western Stock Show, Denver, Colorado.

# Pastures and Home Grown Feeds

## *Southern Climatic Conditions Insure Cheap Feeding*

By K. S. MORROW

THE showing, for the second successive year, of the National Dairy Show at Memphis, Tennessee, is but one indication of the faith of the entire dairy industry in the secureness with which the dairy cow has established herself in the southern agricultural program. The South has long held to a one crop system of farming. In turning now to a program of diversification, the appreciation of the dairy cow as an important factor in the relieving of financial distresses and the rebuilding and maintaining of a more productive soil is but a repetition of what has occurred in other sections of our country. Anyone at all familiar with the agricultural situation of the South during the past few years cannot fail to see the great impetus which the dairy industry is receiving at the present time. Truly, the future for the attainment of the dairy cow to her rightful place in agriculture was never more promising than the one which lies before her in the development of a surer and better system of farming for the entire South.

Important factors in the success of any industry are the methods of manufacturing or production and the methods of marketing or distribution. With the recent development in industrial centers in the South and the establishing of large plants for handling milk and its products, the southern dairy farmer is assured adequate marketing facilities. Retail prices for whole milk are unusually high and should continue to be so for several years.

From the standpoint of production, men engaged in dairying in the South are peculiarly favored over the dairy farmers of the North. Labor costs are less, climatic conditions are such as to require a smaller expenditure of money for housing of the animals and the growing season for field and pasture crops is especially beneficial.

Estimates of the total costs of the factors of milk production show that the feed cost is the largest single item, ranging from fifty to seventy per cent., from one-half to nearly three-fourths of the total. The proper utilization of pasture crops and home grown feeds, especially roughages, is essential to profitable dairying in any section. It is to this phase of milk production that the South offers special advantages.

That the growing season is unusually long is evidenced by a study of the number of days between frosts as given by Weather Bureau reports. The entire South shows a period of 180 or more days between frosts. One-half of Texas, all of Florida, and the coastal plains of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana have a period of 240 or more days, whereas a period of 210 to 240 days prevails for Arkansas and Oklahoma and the portions of the previous mentioned states which are not included as coastal plains. Mild winters, in addition to the longer summer growing season, make possible a great variety of crops for the feeding of livestock. Not only can the South grow almost any crop which is found in our more northern dairy centers, but it can produce feeds which are especially adapted to the long growing season.

The actual development of pastures in the South has been neglected largely because of the prevailing system of agriculture. Without livestock, pastures are nonessential. Even in the recognized dairy sections of our country pasture crops are the most neglected of any. Although the South has paid very little attention to her pasture resources, with the increased interest in livestock it is evident that the pasture will and must be an important source of nutrients for milk production.

There are no native grasses growing anywhere east of the Mississippi River which are suitable for pastures. The prairie grass of our western plains is the only native grass in this country, which in itself is an adequate pasture. Southern pastures to be profitably productive must be seeded with the proper grasses. Blue grass, the best known of pasture grasses, is found in scattered sections of the South. Bermuda grass is common in many southern pastures and under proper weather conditions furnishes a grass adapted to permanent pastures. It forms a firm sod and provides feed over a long season. Legumes are found in many of the pasture mixtures. Their use is rapidly increasing because of their double merits as improvers of the soil and a valuable source of protein for milk production. White clover and lespedeza are especially desirable, although the latter plant will not do well in pastures high in the mountains. Lespedeza has been found especially beneficial in preparing the land for other clover and will thrive in land deficient in lime. Alsike clover and hop clover are also found in many of the pasture mixtures where lime is not plentiful. On lands rich in lime, red clover and alfalfa will make good growth.

Although the practice is not one to be commended, there are many dairymen in the South who allow their cattle pasture range in the winter months. For this period of grazing burr clover and hop clover have been found to furnish considerable nutrients. A better plan to follow would be the utilization of specially prepared winter pastures. Here the southern dairy farmer has a big advantage over his friends of the North. Winter cover crops of oats, barley, or rye furnish a valuable source of green roughage during the winter months. "Knee deep in clover" may bring to the reader's mind a picture of June pasture conditions, but "knee deep in oats and vetch" is an actuality found on many farms from December to March throughout the South.

One frequently sees through certain sections of the South, velvet beans planted in corn. After the corn crop is harvested cows are turned into the fields and allowed to graze off the beans. Although the leafy portions of the plants are soon eaten or dry up and fall to the ground the palatable nutritious beans remain attached to the vine and are a valuable source of protein for dairy cows. The beans are well protected in their pods and are little affected by the weather. Velvet beans are also used as a hay crop or the beans themselves may be fed in the barn as a portion of the grain ration. Experimental work has proved that they should be ground or soaked for most complete utilization by dairy cows.

For temporary pastures one may have a choice of several plants. Millet has given very good results in providing green roughage during the period of short permanent pastures. Sudan grass and the other sorghums are also used to advantage.

A report of an investigation made by the Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station illustrates the amount of nutrients which may be obtained from good southern

(Continued on page 441)

# Island Farm Herd Sold

## *J. E. Andrus, Jr., of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Purchaser*

GUERNSEY breeders throughout this country will be surprised to learn that the entire Island Farm herd has been sold at private sale to J. E. Andrus, Jr., Minneapolis, Minnesota, who is the owner of Tianna Farms, located at Walker, Minnesota. The Island Farm herd, established by the late G. G. Hartley, and since his death maintained by his heirs, has been an example of constructive breeding of a high order for a period of twenty-two years. The history of this great breeding establishment has been one of progress and contribution to the Guernsey breed, not only in Minnesota but in many sections of the United States. Only those who are fully acquainted with the North country, where Island Farm is located, can fully appreciate what this great herd has meant to northeastern Minnesota and northwestern Wisconsin. It can be truly said that this herd was one that pioneered the fawn and white cow in this section and today the Guernsey breed is easily the leading breed in this Northland country.

Heber L. Hartley of Duluth, Minnesota, has been connected with, and actively in charge of the management and breeding operations that have been conducted at Island Farm. We doubt if there is anyone who has shown more interest or had at heart the interest of the Guernsey breed to a greater degree than has Mr. Hartley. His enthusiasm and untiring efforts for the Guernsey breed have radiated out through this section. The work of Island Farm will live on in the herds of many Guernsey breeders, which were started through Mr. Hartley's efforts and from the sale of breeding stock from the farm. We of the Guernsey Fraternity knowing that Mr. Hartley will always be a Guernsey enthusiast and though not actively engaged in the breeding business will continue to be a force in the upbuilding of our breed.

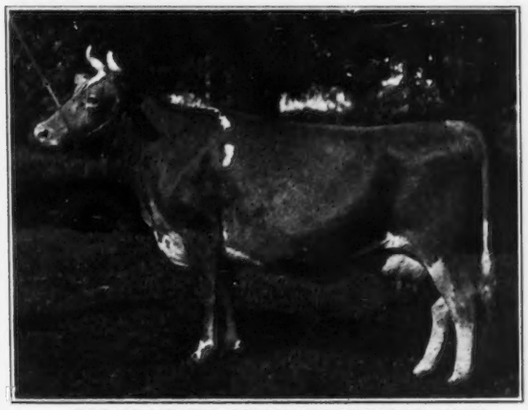
Island Farm has always used great care in the selection of its herd sires. Such bulls as Gold Lassie's Julian 27704, bred at Island Farm, whose twenty-six Advanced Register daughters, only five of which have been tested in class A, average 11381 pounds of milk and 572 pounds of butter fat in class E, along with Beda's May King 11893, whose forty-seven tested daughters average 10775 pounds of milk and 551 pounds of butter fat in class E, are examples of the careful selection practiced. Another great sire used at Island Farm was Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, that now has sixteen Advanced Register daughters, two of which at present hold world records, namely Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484, heading class F, and La Noce's May Rose 91329, bred at Island Farm, heading class D. This bull is now in use in the herd of H. F. Andrus. The average of ninety-eight Advanced Register tested cows at Island Farm, considering only one record for each cow, is 11250 pounds of milk and 551.5 pounds of butter fat. One must bear in mind too that these records cover every animal tested, starting some fifteen years ago, and were made in a country where the thermometer often strikes lower than thirty degrees below zero.

Perhaps the greatest contribution of Island Farm has been the "La Noce" family, developed from the grand old foundation cow, La Noce of Riverside Farm 36284, whose class AA record of 14776.1 pounds of milk and 710.7 pounds of butter fat, was a world record when made. Her daughter, La Noce's May Rose 91329 is at the head of class D with a record of 18119.9 pounds of milk and 932.8 pounds of butter fat. Three other daughters have records of 803, 706 and 704 pounds of butter fat in classes A, D and A respectively, and still another is making a splendid record at Emmadine Farm. Atamannsit La Noce 162411, a daughter of La Noce's May Rose 91329, has made in class D in 287 days 12376.5 pounds of milk and 746.69 pounds of butter fat, making seventy-five pounds of butter fat during her seventh month, and bids fair to exceed the extraordinary record of her dam at the head of class D.

The remarkable prepotency for high production of the offspring of La Noce of Riverside Farm 36284 is evidenced by the fact that her five daughters, four granddaughters, and five great granddaughters average 679.82 pounds of butter fat, and the average class would be E. This average does not include Atamannsit La Noce 162411 that is now on test at Bournedale Farm, owned by H. F. Andrus, Millerton, New York, and promises to break the world record of her dam in class D. All of the females in this family with the exception of La Noce of Riverside Farm 36284 were bred and tested on Island Farm. Further unquestionable proof of the prepotency for production in the "La Noce" family lies in the fact that the tested descendants of the foundation cow were sired by seven different bulls.

*(Continued on page 485)*

*DEBORAH'S LA NOCE OF ISLAND FARM 159927*



*BEDA'S MILVIA OF ISLAND FARM 2D 138884*

# Bull Circles Build Pure Bred Herds

## *The Texas Panhandle Becomes a Guernsey Center*

ONE year ago, Cherub's Coronet 217443, a daughter of Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991, arrived in Carson County, Panhandle, Texas. So far as is known she is the first registered Guernsey to set foot in the county. Today, twelve months later, there are five Guernsey bull circles that have purchased seventeen Guernsey bulls of May Rose breeding. Besides the purchase of these bulls, some forty-five registered females of good lines have been secured. This, in short, is the story of the progress made in the Panhandle of Texas.

Along with the coming of the Guernsey bull circles, George P. Grout became vitally interested in the development of Guernseys. For five years Mr. Grout was head of the dairy department at Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, and former assistant professor of dairy husbandry in the University of Minnesota. Mr. Grout is teaching vocational agriculture in the Panhandle schools and is now president of the Panhandle Chamber of Commerce.

After considerable effort on the part of this leader and a number of business men and farmers, it was decided to feature Guernseys in Carson County. To encourage the use of a pure bred sire, the first Guernsey bull circle was organized, and five bulls purchased for the circle. Shortly after, and within the first year's time, four other circles were organized. These bulls include such animals as Confident May Day 56258, sire of nine Advanced Register daughters including one with a record of over 700 pounds of butter fat. Since coming to Texas $1,500 has been refused for him. His dam is a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and has a record of 662.0 pounds of butter fat. Another bull is Coronet's Golden Noble 151864, that is sired by Radisson Golden Royalist 91632 and out of Golden Petite of Jean Du Luth 102682. "Golden Petite" is again on test and it is expected that when she finishes, the first three dams of this bull will average over 850 pounds of butter fat in a year. Hillfisher of Unkamet 133263 is the third bull of this group. He is by Mixter Admiral 100129 and out of Mixter Farm Hildred 124192 that has a record of 670.7 pounds of butter fat in class CC. He is of Langwater breeding and eight of his near dams on both sides average 693 pounds of butter fat. The fourth bull is Nashota Steadfast King. He is a junior bull and a grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672. "Nashota" is out of a dam of Pencoyd breeding and she is now on test. King Reliance 143096 is the fifth bull in the first circle. He is by Itchen King 49803 and out of Gerar Mary Jane 2d 129299. This bull is out of a line bred Gerar cow that has a record of 790 pounds of butter fat. While he is owned jointly by George P. Grout of Texas, and Wern Farm, Waukesha, he will go first to Wisconsin. Texas breeders are in hopes to get some of his daughters from Wisconsin.

In the second bull circle are found: Ultra Phylliston of Cherry Hill 124350. He is by Beechwood Phylliston 85394 and out of Beauty's Ultra 79418. This bull is out of a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 that has a record of 601.6 pounds of butter fat, and the sire's dam is Langwater Phyllis 70607 with a record of 746.2 pounds of butter fat. He was first prize winner in his class at the Panhandle-Plains Dairy Show of 1928. Mound City Dean 141653 is the second bull in this group. He is by Bowood Dairy King 55525 and out of Dimple of Mound City 165309, that has a record of 500.9 pounds of butter fat as a two year old and is a granddaughter of Langwater Luxury 49484. His second dam is Blossom of Bowood 62681 with a record of 835.4 pounds of butter fat. Mound City Dean 141653 was first prize winner and junior and grand champion bull at the Panhandle-Plains Dairy Show of 1928. Mound City Eminence 138262 is the third bull in the second circle. He is by Bowood Dairy King 55525 and out of Ella of Mound City 133240. His first dam and the next six average over 600 pounds of butter fat.. His second dam is a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 and has a record of 835 pounds of butter fat. The fourth bull is Gayoso Columbia's Actor 143428, that was sired by Langwater Actor 60162 and out of Gayoso Columbia Beauty 150608. This bull's dam is on test and making a creditable record. His second dam has a record of over 800 pounds of butter fat. This young bull is a half brother to two world's champion cows, one that sold in the National Sale for $1,700. Benjamin of Sulphur Park 150252 is the fifth bull in the second circle. This bull is of Langwater Holliston 28055 breeding. He is used by three members of the circuit and will be interchangable when he proves himself, or when his dam completes a creditable record.

In the third bull circle are found: Sarnia Golden Texas 150206. He was sired by Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 that is by Langwater Foremost 39191 and out of Bell Buoy's Violet of City View 77018 that has a record of 861.9 pounds of butter fat. His dam is Janice of Sarnia 99645, that is by Pencoyd Crackerjack 39627, a line bred Golden Secret bull. Another bull in the third circle is Conqueror's Whiteside. He was sired by Conqueror of Radisson 122717 and out of Coronet's Beauty of Radisson 207747. This young bull is a double grandson of Radisson Golden Royalist 91632, a son of Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 with a record of 968.8 pounds of butter fat.

Rival of Fern-Dell 146647, found in the fourth circle, was sired by Meadow Brook's Danny Duff 70839 and out of Golden Combination of Mondamin 85992, that is by Langwater Golden Secret 2d 34481. His dam's records are 507.4 pounds of butter fat as a two year old and 682.9 pounds of butter fat as a mature cow. His half brothers won 108 first prizes in 1926 and 1927 besides thirty-six junior championships and two grand championships. "Rival" is a show bull, starting off with first prize and junior and grand championship at the local fair in September, 1928.

Credit should be given J. O. Stovall, vocational agricultural teacher, White Deer, for help in completing the organization of the fifth circle. There are now two bulls in this group, Glen Rose Royalist of Radisson and a son of Ultra Phylliston of Cherry Hill 124350. Glen Rose Royalist of Radisson was sired by Radisson Golden Royalist 91632 and out of Golden Glen Rose of Radisson 241653. This bull is by a son of Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283, with a record of 968.8 pounds of butter fat. The second bull, a son of Ultra Phylliston of Cherry Hill 124350 is out of a granddaughter of Itchen King 49803. She has a record of 500 pounds of butter fat and her dam has a record of more than 650 pounds of butter fat.

All of the forty-five registered females owned by members of the Panhandle State Guernsey Breeders' Association, Panhandle, Texas, with the exception of one or two, are of the May Rose line of breeding.

# The American Pilgrimage Trophy

## *E. H. Ogier Wins on Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm 4985 P. S.*

A YEAR ago, immediately following the annual meeting, a group of Guernsey breeders sailed on a pilgrimage to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The pilgrimage was taken to England, Jersey, Sark, Alderney, and most important of all, Guernsey, the home of the Guernsey breed.

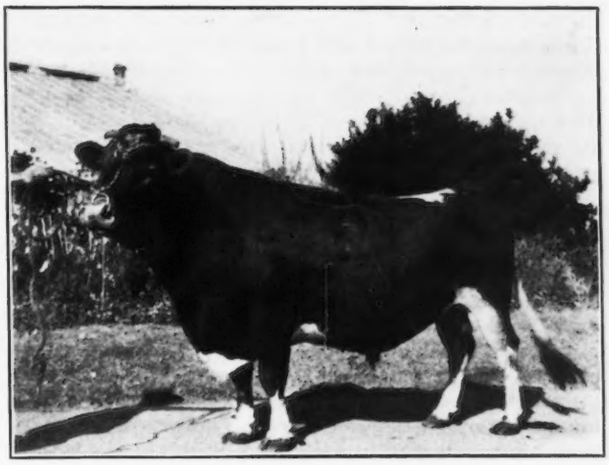
As a lasting remembrance of this trip to the home land, a trophy was given by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The conditions of this competition were not fixed but were left to the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society to be made. The purpose of the gift was to further cement the friendship between the American and Guernsey breeders. The Society made the award on the best bull fifteen months old or over which has been qualified for public service and which has the greatest indication of golden yellow quality throughout the body as specified in the quality clause of the Society's scale of points, in conjunction with all other dairy points.

At the Whitsuntide Show of 1928, E. H. Ogier won the trophy on Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm 4985 P.S. In telling us of this bull Mr. Ogier writes as follows: "Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm 4985 P. S. made the following winnings: First at the Northern Show of 1925; second at the Whitsuntide and Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society Show of 1926, and reserve champion, also reserve for the Count Blutcher cup in 1926 and King's Cup in 1926; first in the Farmer's Show of 1927; Northern Agricultural and Horticultural Show of 1927; first and champion in the Whitsuntide and Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society Show of 1928. He is also winner of the

*E. H. Ogier receiving American Pilgrimage Trophy*

American trophy in 1928. The first heifer sired by "Dimple's Boy" freshened on August 6, and I have had her under official test since August 14. She gave 668 pounds of milk during the eighteen days of test to August 31, an average of thirty-seven pounds of milk a day. She is now giving about forty pounds a day. At two years of age, when she calved for the second time, her record was 14577.25 pounds of milk and 688.37 pounds of butter fat. His dam, Dimple of Cobo View 20688 P. S. has since given one, if not two, better official tests. His sire is May Rose Lad of the Spurs 4575 P. S."

The grandsire of Dimple's Boy of Cornus Farm 4985 P. S. on his paternal side is Imp. Cyrene's Lad of the Rouvets 104966, winner of the King's Cup in 1922. His granddam is May Rose Pearl of the Spurs 13957 P. S. His grandsire on his maternal side is Governor III. of Les Grantes 4089 P. S.



*Dimple Boy of Cornus Farm 5985 P. S.*

## Southern Dairy Success

(Continued from page 433)

consists of nearly 100 head. There has been approximately forty Advanced Register records made in the herd which have shown improvement from the beginning. Eliza Gale of Garden Creek 99727 produced in the month of December, 1927, 103.91 pounds of butter fat, while Sophie of Garden Creek 90934 produced in the month of March, 1928, 2001 pounds of milk and 104.05 pounds of butter fat. It is believed by the owners of this herd that there are cows in the herd capable of producing more than Eliza Gale of Garden Creek 99727 and Sophie of Garden Creek 90934, and a new and modern test barn has just been completed and chances are that we will learn more of the Garden Creek family of Guernseys in the near future.

The accompanying photographs will give an idea of what can be done with the Guernsey cow in the South. They have paid for all of the improvements and have built the land to the highest state of fertility, besides making a profit for the owners. Guernseys do well in the South, and any dairyman would do well to adopt the system used at the Osborne farm. They are now working with the third and fourth generation of their own breeding and can talk to them in their own language. The milk of the entire herd is disposed of at fifteen cents a quart at Canton, three miles from the farm.

The business of the Osbornes is divided into three departments. Miss Louisa is housekeeper, and plays the roll of hostess in the greatest of southern style. Miss Florence, with the assistance of Mr. Church, her manager, handles every detail of the farm, including breeding and dairy operations, while H. Arthur, prominent in outside business and civic affairs, finds time daily to confer with the other department heads.

# Guernsey Breed in Dixie

(Continued from page 430)

southerner is a bit more patient with his animals than his northern brother, but the very nature of the case makes it natural that he does not give as close attention to his cow when it comes to regular hours, regular feed and plenty of it.

Then there is the matter of quality of product. There is unmistakably more quality in Guernsey milk than in milk from any other breed. The southerner is very choice about the quality of his milk. The South is used to rich milk. The Guernsey produces such milk which in addition is of still higher quality by reason of its color and flavor than milk from other breeds. For this reason the Guernsey product has met with universal favor.

Karl B. Musser, our genial secretary, once voiced a true sentiment in an address before a southern breed association, when he said, "The southerner is inherently a lover of livestock. For generations he has been a breeder of hunting dogs and thorough breds. He is instinctively a breeder." Here again the Guernsey has fitted in in a great way. The average breeder, and by that we mean the farmer-breeder, can make more progress and feel more sure of reward for his efforts breeding Guernseys than any other breed. Comparatively speaking, the Guernsey is a new breed. It is among the youngest breeds of any livestock in America. By reason of its age in the breeding world it has not approached the ideal quite so closely perhaps as other breeds. This is significant for the reason that one may, by the judicious use of a good bull, expect very apparent and immediate results. The chances are much greater for improvement in one cross in a Guernsey than any other breed. Consequently the southern breeder, who is not content merely to milk cows for the sake of the product but who has an eye for improvement through mating, has chosen the breed of cattle that responds quickly to breeding practices. This breed has challanged his best efforts with the hope of well marked reward.

There is something in the same reason which makes the good animal in the hands of the small farmer worth just as much as in the hands of the influential breeder, which has been another powerful and telling reason for the Guernsey's popularity. The quality and individuality of the individual animal, irrespective of breeding, carries with it more merit in the Guernsey breed than any other breed of dairy cattle. The writer has seen cows in the hands of small farmers change hands at just as high figures as when selected from the herd of a master breeder.

It is a fact that in other breeds of cattle, if you do not conform to the popular blood lines of the wealthy fancier whose cattle are his hobby, that you had better confine your efforts to grades, for the dictates of those men are inviolate. It is likewise true that to breed the best in other breeds where perfection is more nearly attained, you must select the best, and the best are out of reach of the farmer-breeder. In short, if you are not a man of means, willing to conform to all of the demands of advertising, showing, testing and popularity of blood lines, and still want some small share of recognition, breed Guernseys. The fact is true of any section of the country, but here in the South it has been even more significant for we are just getting a start.

Just recently an incident has come to my attention which admirably depicts another potent reason for the Guernsey's popularity in the South. There is a particular herd of another pure bred breed of cattle owned by a lady, being operated in the Southeast. A heifer calf by a Guernsey bull was dropped. Two other grade Guernseys were acquired. Shortly, a buyer from Florida happened in and offered this lady more for her grade Guernsey heifers than he would offer her for her pure bred mature cows of the other breed. The matter of that increased value was the power that placed a pure bred Guernsey bull at the head of that herd. The grade Guernsey will sell for substantially more money than grades of any other breed, and often more than pure breds of other breeds.

A small farmer of my acquaintance purchased his first pure bred Guernsey heifer for his boy to place in the calf club. The heifer grew to maturity, was subsequently bred and dropped a bull calf. Within three months that bull calf was sold for just fifteen dollars less than the original cost of his dam.

Guernseys are in demand. They are in demand and will continue to be in demand just for the reasons herewith set forth. Then there are the climatic conditions in the South. The Guernsey finds in the South a similar climate to that which she obtains in her home land, the Island of Guernsey. On the Island of Guernsey, the "tethered" cow is a familiar sight. Roughages are the sum total, almost, of the feed. The Guernsey has inherited the tendency to consume huge quantities of roughages and grasses, and has been brought up to harvest her own crop. The climate on the Island led to that. Nowhere on the face of the earth can such a variety of grazing crops be grown as in the South. One might write a separate article and write it with enthusiasm and conviction on the opportunity for production of dairy products on grazing crops. Except on heavy clay soils, that cannot be grazed over in wet weather, it is possible to have a grazing crop that can be grazed every month in the year. Can one conceive of a more adaptable or more congenial combination than the Guernsey in such a land?

Finally, we must pay a tribute to her breeders in the South, through paying a tribute to the Guernsey herself. All of the fine characteristics of the Guernsey have so inspired with enthusiasm those who have chosen her as their favorite dairy cow that they are carrying on in a greater way toward their ultimate goal than the guardians of any other breed in the South. Visit a Guernsey breeder in the South, whether he is a plain farmer who milks and cares for his own cows, or whether he is the fancier, and you will find him testing or preparing to test, showing at his county or community fair, following his boys in the calf club to the shows and to the club meetings, attending without fail meetings of his local or state breeders' association and enthusiastically boosting the Guernsey wherever he goes. There is something about the Guernsey cow that inspires enthusiasm and confidence, which is destined surely and steadily to make the Guernsey the outstanding dairy cow in Dixie

### *SUMMARY OF 26717 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS*

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 8121 | 11018.1 | 542.5 | 4.92 |
| Class B | 1752 | 10465.3 | 525.6 | 5.02 |
| Class C | 2098 | 10149.7 | 510.0 | 5.02 |
| Class D | 2237 | 9759.6 | 493.6 | 5.06 |
| Class E | 2599 | 9196.2 | 463.1 | 5.04 |
| Class F | 3274 | 8913.9 | 449.9 | 5.05 |
| Class G | 6636 | 8591.2 | 430.1 | 5.01 |
| | 26717 | 9770.4 | 487.8 | 4.99 |

## Southern Dairying and Railroads

(Continued from page 432)

urged. Thus, at the time of the very beginning of the development of a commercial dairy industry in this section, farmers began the improvement of their herds through the purchase of better foundation stock, especially good bulls. This good work has been carried on, until today there is hardly a section in the whole South in which there has not been developed some strong sentiment for dairying and in most sections outstanding individuals and herds of the leading breeds are to be found. The Guernsey breed has particularly proved its value, and the popularity of Guernseys in this section is evidenced by the enormous demand now prevailing for good breeding stock. It is much to the credit of the South, we think, that although the southern dairyman is comparatively new in the business, he is demanding the best blood of the breeds.

The development of markets for dairy products has so progressed that at this time it may be safely said that there are no farmers anywhere in the territory who cannot conveniently find sale for their dairy product, whether it be sour cream, sweet cream, or whole milk. The writer knows that this is true insofar as the Southern Railway System is concerned.

Agricultural leaders in all parts of the South have practically thought as one man in respect to the advantages this section holds for profitable dairying, and the benefits southern farming would derive from incorporating dairy production in the farm program. Business interests everywhere have also recognized the stabilizing effect of dairying, when carried on in connection with general farming. Business and civic organizations such as Chambers of Commerce, Rotary Clubs, Kiwanis Clubs, Citizen Clubs and others, are lending help along the lines of developing a great dairy industry in the South. In many instances throughout the South, leaders, through commercial and civic groups, are taking a prominent part in organizing dairy campaigns in their respective communities. The development agents of railroads are approaching these groups with a view to interesting them in taking definite action. When the interest and support of these organizations thus becomes available, campaigns are arranged, meetings are held throughout the different sections, and the dairy program intelligently presented is nearly always put over to the farmers. The next logical step is a campaign among the farmers themselves, when the importance of using pure bred sires and up-grading herds is stressed. When the demand for pure bred bulls and better foundation stock is thus established, they are supplied by breeders through the cooperation of breed representatives, being purchased singly or brought in carlods. A number of cars of highly bred registered bulls have been distributed in this manner in widely scattered sections of the South during the last few years. In this work, the Guernsey breed has had an acknowledged lead, there having been more solid carloads of Guernsey bulls placed in the different southern localities than of any other breed.

Too much praise cannot be given the Guernsey breeders. In every instance when there has been a a proved demand for breeding stock, the local or state associations or clubs have assumed a broad and public spirited attitude, and have taken steps to supply the demand, which is not always without sacrifices. Another activity which has been carried on by the breed associations, and most especially by the Guernsey breeders, is that of organizing periodic auction sales where the most select of their herds are chosen by disinterested parties, concerned mainly with the advancement of the breed, and are assembled and sold at auction to the highest bidder. Not infrequently have such animals sold at prices lower than the breeders consigning them might have received at their barns. The breeders, however, are to be commended for the continued support of such activities, because this movement has been a most important factor in the development of the dairy industry. This activity is particularly advancing, in growth and popularity, the Guernsey breed.

That the South is now firmly and safely established in dairy production cannot be doubted by one who would observe the activities and interest on the part of breeders and farmers in this section. It was most gratifying to those who believe in the South as holding unparalleled dairy possibilities, that the National Dairy Show, held at Memphis, Tennessee, last year, was the largest attended show in the history of the American Dairy Association. It was noted by leading dairymen of the country that visitors to the show displayed a greater and more intelligent interest in the exhibits than had been noted at any previous Show.

Railroad agricultural and livestock development representatives were gratified with the showing thus made. Diligent and continuous effort over many years, we felt, was being rewarded. The attendance at the Show was undoubtedly augmented by the thorough work of the railroads in advertising the Memphis Show and in urging the importance of those interested in the dairy industry, studying the exhibits and drawing from the great lessons embodied in the displays.

The decision of the directors of the American Dairy Association to hold the show at Memphis again this year, was gratifying to southerners everywhere, and especially to those of us who believe in the dairy cow and have put forth every effort to bring forward the advantages the South holds for profitable dairy production.

There are a great many problems yet to be solved. It has, however, been thoroughly demonstrated that exceptional opportunities for dairying are offered in this vast area, and that dairy production when incorporated into our already existing farm program will prove one of the most profitable phases of southern agriculture. The contribution of Guernsey breeders in the South in advancing the industry has been large indeed, and the policy being followed by the officials of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, which is whole heartedly supported by the breeders everywhere, will insure an increasing prominent place in southern dairying for the Guernsey breed.

---

## Southern Pastures

(Continued from page 436)

pastures. Taking the average of two grazing seasons five cows for a period of 165 days obtained from pastures sufficient nutrients for maintenance and for the production of fourteen pounds of four per cent. milk daily.

In considering home grown feeds which may be used for milk production the southern dairyman has the following varied list from which to choose: Alfalfa, alsike clover, Austrain field pea, barley, bur clover, Canada field pea, corn, cowpea, crimson clover, lespedeza, oats, rape, red clover, rye, soybeans, sweet clover and vetch. For crops for the silo he may use either corn or sorghum. An editor of one of the leading southern agricultural papers recently made the statement that the South is

the only part of the United States where two crops of hay or two crops of grain can be grown on the same land in one year. An example of this practice is the reported yield of three and one-half tons of vetch hay and twenty-seven tons of sorghum silage an acre in one year from the same piece of land. The growing of a winter crop is very practical as it means complete utilization of the winter moisture which is more certain than summer rains and the labor of cultivation is lessened as there are fewer weeds and grass.

Alfalfa, though not adapted to soils poor in lime, does well in many portions of the southern states. Three cuttings a year are always made and in certain sections a fourth cutting. Perhaps the most common legume in the South is the soybean. It grows well in all of the southern states and is used both for its roughage and grain constituents. Cowpea, another legume, which is almost equal to wheat bran as a dairy cow feed is commonly grown.

Although the South is not often considered as a grain growing portion of our country, southern dairy farmers can produce excellent yields of oats and corn and should be independent of outside producers of these feeds. It is to be expected that the sudden expansion of dairying will mean considerable imports of concentrates into the South, but as the farmer adjusts his farming system to livestock raising he is going to find that the soil will produce oats and corn just as economically as soil in the North and Middle West.

It is unnecessary to mention the utilization of cottonseed meal in discussing southern dairying conditions. The cotton plant will long remain to be King of the South. Cottonseed meal is a cheap source of protein for milk production and because of its plentifulness there is a tendency to over feed. Few cows can utilize more than four pounds of cottonseed meal daily and dairy cattle feeders should be cautioned on this matter.

The hope of southern agriculture is increased production with less cost on less acreage. The utilization of southern pasture and home grown feeds for dairy cattle is but a step towards the realization of this hope. To the dairy cow comes the opportunity of once again assuming an important role in the program of diversification which will result in a surer and better system of southern agriculture. To the South, with her unlimited resources, her temperate climate, her longer growing season, her industrial development and her ever improving marketing facilities, comes the opportunity and the honor of offering the last and the best portion of our country for the development of the dairy industry.

## How I Built My Guernsey Herd

*(Continued from page 429)*

sey is in greater demand at a higher price than other breeds. They therefore are rapidly heading their herds with pure bred Guernsey bulls.

Our intention from now on is to develop the most of our heifer calves and test them as they become of milking age. We also intend to replace our grades with pure breds as quickly as possible. The farm yields practically all of the rough feed and from now on we hope to raise all of it. This we can also attribute to the cows by the fertility we have been able to put back from them. Much improvement can be noticed in the yields compared with the yields when we first moved here. Last year we remodeled our dwelling house at a cost of $4,000, and doubled the capacity of our milking barn as well as other improvements.

We are now a happy family of ten, there being five boys and three girls. All are intensely interested in Guernseys, even the youngest boy when only four years old could give the barn name of every animal that stood in the barn. I have given up my position in the city and am devoting all of my time to the farm and Guernseys.

While my experience is limited to a small sphere in the breeding game and my achievements few, I certainly feel as if any one, whether he is blessed with riches or not, if he is a lover of nature and loves the slow unfolding of her wonders, can achieve a large measure of success in the breeding of Guernseys. Persistent effort toward a definite goal, overcoming obstacles, and smiling at defeat, finally gives gratification of doing in a small way something that will leave a lasting impression on a work which is the greatest ever undertaken by man, that of perfecting the productive ability of the most complicated machine known.

My herd which has been developed under very unfavorable conditions, can be duplicated and far surpassed by any southerner who will make the start and have the determination to stick. When the farmer of the South realizes the greatness of the cow, along with diversified farming, he will find life more worth while.

# Spokane Interstate Fair

THE Guernsey show at the Spokane Interstate Fair, Spokane, Washington, held during the week of September 3, will be a good thing to remember, not for its size and excellence this year, but for a basis of comparison in future years. The Inland Empire has its pasture and winter feed problems that make dairying a matter for considerable study, but such is the interest in dairy cattle that remarkable development is expected. A few leading dairymen are on the way to solving the feeding problems, and there is such a demand for pure bred Guernseys on the part of the few breeders who are succedding, that an importation will be made within a year.

Twenty-one Guernseys were judged by Professor Atkeson of the University of Idaho. The class of three good aged bulls and the class of five senior yearling heifers, presented the best quality of the show. The winning aged bull, Independence of Rosemoor 101420, owned by J. C. Trotter, Rockford, Washington, was made senior and grand champion over the junior champion, Amy's Independence 143953, a senior calf by the old bull, owned by Clarence Dehle, also of Rockford, Washington. A senior heifer calf, Chinook Secret Cherub Anna, the only Guernsey exhibit of the Washington State College, was made junior champion, and later won grand championship over the aged cow, Daybreak Misty Star 124940, shown by J. C. Trotter. A. H. Poston and Sons of Spokane won several firsts, while G. L. Snider of Chester brought out the second prize aged bull and senior yearling heifer.

During the week, one or more members and officers of the Inland Empire Guernsey Club were in the booth which they had erected for Guernsey headquarters. Plans were made for a meeting this winter, and several inquiries for cattle received during the week will be lumped into a community shipment next spring. Mrs. Anna J. Odell showed her new junior herd sire, Francis of Thousand Springs 141108, bought after the Washington State College leased her old bull. Most of the bulls used in the Inland Empire have been bought from Thousand Springs Farm and Grangeville Guernsey Farm, so good type prevails.

# ADVANCED REGISTER NOTES

## STATE CHAMPIONS

### DELAWARE

AAA. Marechal Foch's Orange Blossom 121768, 8016.1 pounds of milk; 362.4 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, George C. Burge, Middletown.

### MAINE

A. Mazie Lucree of Millay's Homestead 110456, 13941.9 pounds of milk; 778.8 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Millay Brothers, Richmond.

### MASSACHUSETTS

FFF. Cherry's Pearl of The Forges 180121, 7816.8 pounds of milk; 390.1 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth.

---

The following cows have completed three Advanced Register records:

St. Austell Debutante 87614

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 10801.5 | 509.5 | D |
| 16789.6 | 741.5 | AA |
| 19520.9 | 842.5 | A |

Owner, Nathaniel A. Sherman, Plympton, Massachusetts.

Princess of Edgerton 82274

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 8038.6 | 453.6 | F |
| 9565.6 | 555.1 | A |
| 10105.5 | 579.7 | A |

Owner, A. J. Pierce, Bennington, New Hampshire.

Cherry of Falcon's Flight 74696

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 10243.4 | 506.4 | F |
| 12496.6 | 586.5 | A |
| 13435.1 | 622.8 | A |

Owner, B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Hope's Neva of Hickory Grove 76873

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 6977.4 | 405.6 | GG |
| 9686.2 | 543.9 | E |
| 12814.2 | 632.1 | A |

Owner, E. W. Pfrang, Edgar, Wisconsin.

Ariel of Old Town Farm 79381

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 10304.8 | 474.1 | F |
| 9388.1 | 434.9 | AAA |
| 9542.4 | 443.8 | A |

Owner, B. F. W. Russell, Peterboro, New Hampshire.

### *THE FOLLOWING COW DESERVES HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE YEAR'S PRODUCTION*

| Name and Number | Test Ended | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Austell Debutante 87614 | 12-11-27 | 19520.9 | 842.5 | A |
| Owner: Nathaniel A. Sherman, Plympton, Massachusetts. | | | | |

### *THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE MONTH'S PRODUCTION*

(Credits subject to final verification.)

| Name and Number | Test Begun | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Month | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruby of Cedar Lane 135595 | 5-17-28 | 1964.0 | 94.08 | June | A |
| Owner: C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan, Ohio. | | | | | |
| Bertha's Ultra Pride 142501 | 4-20-28 | 1616.7 | 91.83 | July | A |
| Owner: W. C. Terry, Catskill, New York. | | | | | |
| Helen of Lansdale 147234 | 11-17-27 | 1386.5 | 90.40 | May | B |
| Owner: J. H. Stewart, Clear Lake, Wisconsin. | | | | | |
| Grassland Letty 169690 | 6—7-28 | 1718.3 | 73.89 | July | CCC |
| Owner: Robert and Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Connecticut. | | | | | |
| Raider's Nell-Rose of Pine Mead 171334 | 4-24-28 | 1260.4 | 65.04 | Aug | CCC |
| Owner: E. H. Curtis, Cardington, Ohio. | | | | | |
| Julian's Rippling Ruby 179040 | 4-28-28 | 1661.9 | 64.81 | July | CCC |
| Owner: G. F. Blackwood and A. G. McIntosh, Glendora, California. | | | | | |
| Atamannsit La Noce 162411 | 11-19-27 | 1258.8 | 75.78 | July | D |
| Owner: H. F. Andrus, Millerton, New York. | | | | | |
| Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 | 3-18-28 | 1234.8 | 64.70 | July | DDD |
| Owner: George M. Hendee, Suffield, Connecticut. | | | | | |
| Osceola Poundstock 171096 | 3—1-28 | 1334.8 | 71.01 | July | E |
| Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, New York. | | 1273.4 | 71.69 | Aug | |
| Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087 | 3-12-28 | 1027.9 | 59.41 | July | EEE |
| Owner: H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pennsylvania. | | | | | |
| Raider's Lassie Marie of Pine Mead 219632 | 4-17-28 | 932.0 | 51.45 | Aug | EEE |
| Owner: E. H. Curtis, Cardington, Ohio. | | | | | |
| Escalon Clara 187668 | 4-18-28 | 1037.3 | 50.41 | May | EEE |
| Owner: A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, California. | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Rosette 195827 | 4-22-28 | 1224.2 | 70.27 | June | F |
| Owner: L. G. and M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Michigan. | | 1194.3 | 67.00 | July | |
| Brooklandwood Springtime 202028 | 6-26-28 | 1491.7 | 67.13 | Aug | F |
| Owner: J. O. Winston, Saugerties, New York. | | | | | |
| Ultra Bloom 197135 | 6—2-28 | 1042.0 | 48.35 | Aug | FFF |
| Owner: R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Imp. Carnation of La Mare 248935 | 5-16-28 | 926.1 | 45.75 | July | FFF |
| Owner: Gordon Hall, Cranford, New Jersey. | | 882.3 | 47.91 | Aug | |
| Wenonah of Warrenham 239744 | 4-15-28 | 1177.7 | 46.52 | Aug | FFF |
| Owner: Everett and Thompson, Binghamton, New York. | | | | | |
| Rancho Admiral's Rosemary 253311 | 5—8-28 | 1238.0 | 62.27 | July | G |
| Owner: D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, California. | | | | | |
| Caumsett Lady 203382 | 6-18-28 | 1285.6 | 61.19 | Aug | G |
| Owner: Caumsett Farm, Huntington, New York. | | | | | |
| Lil of Cold Spring 206372 | 3—1-28 | 1305.9 | 60.46 | July | G |
| Owner: L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, New York. | | | | | |
| Lucinda of Breidablik 209768 | 4-26-28 | 1030.8 | 49.99 | May | GGG |
| Owner: L. G. Culver, Salisbury, Maryland. | | 944.5 | 45.81 | June | |

Brilliant Lassie 86452, the long distance champion of the breed, has recently been entered on her eighth Advanced Register test. D. G. Tenney, Salem, New Hampshire, is her owner.

---

Procris Ultra Barbi 112137 was credited in the Sept. 15 JOURNAL as having made three Advanced Register records. The statement was incorrect as she has two Advanced Register records, the first in class G of 10003.7 pounds of milk and 593.3 pounds of butter fat, and a re-entry record of 10972.2 pounds of milk and 638.0 pounds of butter fat made in class A. S. M. Shoemaker, Eccleston, Maryland, is her breeder and owner.

---

Dora's Princess of Bradford 148638 has completed her first record in class BBB with 10227.9 pounds of milk and 532.3 pounds of butter fat. When her record becomes official she should become a class leader and a state champion. H. L. Jones, Milan, Pennsylvania, was her breeder and E. E. Horton and Son, Johnson City, New York, is her owner.

---

Prudy of Glennfield Springs 167094, bred by Glenn L. Bacon, Groton, New York, and owned by E. E. Horton and Sons, Johnson City, New York has finished her first record in class DDD with 9812.7 pounds of milk and 520.0 pounds of butter fat. When her last calf is registered she should become a class leader taking seventh place.

---

Escalon Rosebud 214011, bred and owned by A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, California, has finished her second class leader record in class EEE with 10457.9 pounds of milk and 570.5 pounds of butter fat. "Rosebud" had a previous record of 9070.5 pounds of milk and 466.3 pounds of butter fat in GGG, being a class leader in fourth place. When her last calf is registered she should become a class leader and a state champion for her class in California.

---

### *Colorado College Enlarges Herd*

COLORADO Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colorado, under the direction of Professor Morton, head of the Dairy Department, has recently purchased the entire herd of Alex Hickman from near Greeley, Colorado. This herd comprises eight head and was originally secured by Mr. Hickman from the herd of H. D. Parker, Greeley, and

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donna Fancilla 209127<br>Owner: R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | 6—8–28 | 869.7 | 48.09 | Aug | GGG |
| Florham Tiara 211481<br>Owner: R F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | 6–10–28 | 1059.9 | 46.95 | Aug | GGG |
| Imp. Lady Chance of Ashburton 248943<br>Owner: Gordon Hall, Cranford, New Jersey. | 6–24–28 | 1016.8<br>1048.0 | 45.15<br>46.53 | July<br>Aug | GGG |
| Rambleton Hope 212980<br>Owner: Robert W. Hare, Sharon, Massachusetts. | 3—5–28 | 962.5 | 46.39 | July | GGG |
| Pacemaker's Lady 200847<br>Owner: Robert P. Willits, Haddonfield, New Jersey. | 4—2–28 | 887.5 | 45.53 | July | GGG |
| Barbara of Sunkist Acres 196533<br>Owner: Everett and Thompson, Binghamton, New York. | 12–26–27 | 902.1 | 45.29 | Aug | GGG |
| Imp. Surprise VII. of St. Leddards 201457<br>Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, New York. | 12–25–27 | 999.8<br>956.0 | 44.49<br>43.59 | July<br>Aug | GGG |
| Afton's Sayonara 216738<br>Owner: R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | 5–12–28 | 879.1 | 43.60 | Aug | GGG |
| Judith of Sunkist Acres 196535<br>Owner: Everett and Thompson, Binghamton, New York. | 3—1–28 | 857.2 | 43.12 | Aug | GGG |
| Donna Fancilla 209127<br>Owner: R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | 6—8–28 | 976.6 | 43.07 | July | GGG |
| Pepaita of Audley 202568<br>Owner: John F. Talmage, Mendham, New Jersey. | 4–10–28 | 846.2 | 42.73 | July | GGG |
| Hiawatha Gallant Lady 207793<br>Owner: Martin T. Allwardt, Gibsonburg, Ohio. | 4—1–28 | 981.9 | 42.71 | June | GGG |
| Atlasta Aristocrat's Duchess 210879<br>Owner: C. T. Bundy, Menomonie, Wisconsin. | 4–18–28 | 851.3 | 42.57 | June | GGG |
| Afton's Sayonara 216738<br>Owner: R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. | 5–12–28 | 922.5 | 42.53 | July | GGG |
| Cherub's Mary Louise 201161<br>Owner: Craig L. Spencer, Grangeville, Idaho. | 4–27–28 | 926.7 | 42.16 | July | GGG |
| Beauty May of Rose Point 200629<br>Owner: F. C. Fisher, Portersville, Pennsylvania. | 1–25–28 | 848.2 | 42.16 | June | GGG |
| Marjorie May Doris 216622<br>Owner: August Morlock, Watervliet, Michigan. | 5—4–28 | 829.1 | 41.95 | Aug | GGG |
| Grassland Aloria 197445<br>Owner: Robert and Herbert Scoville, Taconic, Connecticut. | 2–24–28 | 823.7 | 41.84 | July | GGG |
| Daisy Marie of Spring Hill 225339<br>Owner: Walter Lemley, Fredericktown, Ohio. | 1–20–28 | 880.8 | 41.75 | Aug | GGG |
| Hiawatha Gallant Polly 207795<br>Owner: Martin T. Allwardt, Gibsonburg, Ohio. | 6—5–28 | 1041.9 | 41.68 | July | GGG |
| Glenburnie Fashion 198524<br>Owner: James E. Russell, Trenton, New Jersey. | 2–25–28 | 828.5<br>737.5<br>701.3 | 54.43<br>41.08<br>40.25 | May<br>June<br>Aug | GGG |
| Peeress of France 210284<br>Owner: J. L. Hope, Madison, New Jersey. | 7–11–28 | 1041.6 | 41.04 | Aug | GGG |
| Red Echo Enchanted Gold Glass 207802<br>Owner: Charles D. Macdonald, Topsham, Vermont. | 3—9–28 | 740.2 | 40.93 | Aug | GGG |
| Peony of Quineilo Farm 194831<br>Owner: Alexander M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wisconsin. | 11–10–27 | 817.2 | 40.86 | July | GGG |
| Oaks Farm Aldieno 197718<br>Owner: C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, New York. | 2—7–28 | 829.8 | 40.83 | May | GGG |
| Wild Farms Ultra Babe 197009<br>Owner: Wild Brothers, Elmwood, Wisconsin. | 11–10–27 | 672.6 | 40.42 | July | GGG |
| ***Meritorious Grade Guernsey*** | | | | | |
| Stonehouse Jane<br>Owner: Mrs. F. K. Stevens, Gladstone, New Jersey. | 6—4–28 | 850.9<br>933.7 | 41.27<br>45.94 | June<br>July | GGG |

contains some excellent animals and some good blood lines. The younger animals are by Planet's King of the May 59351, a son of Langwater Planet 31326, which Mr. Parker secured some time ago in the East, while the cows are in calf to a son of Planet's King of the May 59351. The present herd at the Colorado Agricultural College is in excellent conditiion, and this added foundation under their management should become an excellent credit to the breed.

### *CANADIAN RECORDS*

| Name | Milk | Butter Fat | Per Cent. | Days in Milk | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Sequel's Jewel of Maple Heights 5276*** | 11463 | 605 | 5.28 | 365 | 8 |
| Sire: Hilda's Pride of Riverside 26336 A. Dam: Walter Sequel's Jewel 48181 A. Breeder: Frank E. Swan, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. Owner: Robert Crosby, Eburne, British Columbia. | | | | | |
| ***Merle of Chicona 5275*** | 12166 | 566 | 4.65 | 365 | 10 |
| Sire: Pearl's Fern Ridge King 21492 A. Dam: Imp. Maggie of the Hougue 2d 44263 A. Breeder: Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Washington. Owner: Robert Crosby, Eburne, British Columbia. | | | | | |
| ***Margaret of Hazelwood 3117*** | 17429 | 811 | 4.65 | 365 | 5 |
| Sire: Admiral Jellicow 1174. Dam: Bessie of Pen-Y-Bryn 3119. Breeder: W. Bazett, Duncan, British Columbia. Owner: Robert Crosby, Eburne, British Columbia. | | | | | |
| ***Queen's Independence 3646*** | 12390 | 633 | 5.11 | 365 | 3-271 |
| Sire: Falcon's Fisherman 2167. Dam: Mountain May Queen 2610. Breeder: V. B. Leonard, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia. Owner: V. B. Leonard, Clarence, Nova Scotia. | | | | | |
| ***Island Beauty M. 1602*** | 9275 | 453 | 4.88 | 365 | 9 |
| Sire: King of Brookside 954. Dam: Dairymaid's Image of Hillside 617. Breeder: J. Milligan and Sons, King's Head, Nova Scotia. Owner: J. Milligan and Sons, Cannington, Ontario. | | | | | |

# APPROVED ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

## From September 15, 1928, to October 1, 1928

***Includes A. R. 22004 to A. R. 22082 with re-entries: 8406; 8787; 10628; 10644; 12331; 14292; 14614; 17559; 17754; 18459; 18678; 19115; 19186; 19569; 19600; 20181; 20023***

### *CLASS A—Five Years and Over*

| A. R. | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat | Per Cent Fat | AGE Yrs. Mos. | OWNER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R12331 | St. Austell Debutante 87614 | 19520.9 | 842.5 | 4.32 | 8—3 | Nathaniel A. Sherman, Plympton, Mass. |
| R14614 | Valentine of Langwater 112438 | 16950.3 | 787.4 | 4.65 | 6—7 | John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass. |
| 22026 | Mazie Lucree of Millay's Homestead 110456 | 13941.9 | 778.8 | 5.59 | 7—1 | Millay Bros., Richmond, Maine |
| R17559 | Rosebud of Cosquay 111725 | 11974.9 | 637.9 | 5.33 | 6—11 | B. F. Adkins, Hebron, Md. |
| R 8787 | Hope's Neva of Hickory Grove 76873 | 12814.2 | 632.1 | 4.93 | 9—11 | E. W. Pfrang, Edgar, Wis. |
| R17754 | Golden Duchess of Thorn Hill 128846 | 12036.0 | 631.5 | 5.25 | 5—6 | August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill. |
| R 8406 | Cherry of Falcon's Flight 74696 | 13435.1 | 622.8 | 4.64 | 10—5 | B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. |
| 22072 | Golden May of Brodt Homestead 2d 130140 | 11317.2 | 591.6 | 5.23 | 5—9 | C. H. Tyler, Sanbornton, N. H. |
| R18678 | Tiger Rose of the Rancho 127024 | 12616.7 | 582.5 | 4.62 | 5—10 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| 22038 | Moss Robin 105214 | 10894.8 | 582.3 | 5.34 | 7—2 | W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| R10644 | Princess of Edgerton 82274 | 10105.5 | 579.7 | 5.74 | 9—3 | A. J. Pierce, Bennington, N. H. |
| 22058 | Helendale Jean 2d 136093 | 13202.0 | 578.0 | 4.37 | 5—3 | John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga. |
| R20023 | Buttercup of Bon Ayre 131790 | 10378.9 | 573.5 | 5.53 | 5—7 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| 22069 | Royal's Neva of Hickory Grove 139862 | 11509.6 | 534.4 | 4.64 | 5—0 | E. W. Pfrang, Edgar, Wis. |
| 22068 | Royal's May Rose of Tilden Farms 135519 | 11269.6 | 525.6 | 4.66 | 5—3 | E. W. Pfrang, Edgar, Wis |
| 22059 | Imp. Lily Darling of La Mare 93710 | 9656.8 | 505.0 | 5.23 | 9—3 | H. D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Mass. |
| 22065 | Cherry Bird of the Prairie 131884 | 9954.3 | 489.2 | 4.91 | 5—5 | George Ungerer, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 22020 | Woodvale Luella 132315 | 10707.2 | 468.2 | 4.37 | 5—1 | E. E. Tschumy, New Milford, Ohio |
| R19600 | Woodvale Busy Bee 132314 | 9838.6 | 463.0 | 4.71 | 5—5 | E. E. Tschumy, New Milford, Ohio |
| R10628 | Ariel of Old Town Farm 79381 | 9542.4 | 443.8 | 4.65 | 9—7 | B. F. W. Russell, Peterboro, N. H. |
| 22018 | Jewel of Cedar Lane 93461 | 10031.8 | 442.8 | 4.41 | 8—4 | J. S. Yoder, Wooster, Ohio |
| ¶22061 | May of Arrow Farm 135043 | 9216.6 | 434.2 | 4.71 | 5—2 | W. B. Wickersham, Kennett Square, Pa. |
| †22079 | Helene M. of Elkview 78476 | 7413.1 | 430.1 | 5.80 | 9—11 | Joseph G. Kennel, Atglen, Pa. |
| R†14292 | Helen of Robinwood 134576 | 7498.9 | 395.5 | 5.27 | 5—9 | Margery C. Johnson, Muncie, Ind. |
| †22004 | Marachal Foch's Orange Blossom 121768 | 8016.1 | 362.4 | 4.52 | 6—1 | Geo. C. Burge, Middleton, Del. |

### *CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22007 | Beda's Milvia of Island Farm 2d 138884 | 11762.3 | 602.9 | 5.13 | 4—11 | Est. G. G. Hartley, Island, Minn. |
| 22015 | Regent's Nelly of Dellwood 146296 | 12521.4 | 567.3 | 4.53 | 4—7 | John Henry Hammond, Mount Kisco, N.Y. |
| 22032 | Ethylin of the Rancho 176342 | 10039.4 | 544.4 | 5.42 | 4—9 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| ¶22021 | Lena of Arrow Farm 135044 | 10586.7 | 503.4 | 4.76 | 4—11 | W. B. Wickersham, Kennett Square, Pa. |
| 22073 | Imp. Unity's Molly 226848 | 9073.7 | 464.8 | 5.12 | 4—9 | John F. Talmage, Mendham, N. J. |

### *CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶22076 | Proud Queen of Echo Glade 2d 149521 | 10331.5 | 579.5 | 5.61 | 4—5 | F. J. Rueping, Fond du Lac, Wis. |
| R18459 | Kenilworth's Maggie of Thorn Hill 148541 | 12437.7 | 571.3 | 4.59 | 4—5 | August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill. |
| R19186 | Genial Eurotas Storrs 145552 | 12586.6 | 565.5 | 4.49 | 4—5 | Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn. |
| 22006 | Rambleton Dahlia 166637 | 9706.3 | 535.7 | 5.52 | 4—5 | Paul A. Draper, Canton, Mass. |
| R20181 | Myrtle of the Rancho 145654 | 10933.2 | 523.1 | 4.78 | 4—3 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| 22031 | Silverwood's Peace 140772 | 10002.3 | 516.1 | 5.16 | 4—5 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| 22055 | Square Deal Faith 148199 | 7584.3 | 415.0 | 5.47 | 4—5 | William Schneider, La Plata, Mo. |
| 22011 | Holbeck's Nordland Pollyagnes 149072 | 8677.8 | 401.5 | 4.63 | 4—0 | William T. Hill, Whittemore, Mich. |
| †22056 | Horn's Fernette 157564 | 6875.0 | 355.7 | 5.17 | 4—0 | E. C. Horn, Claysville, Pa. |

### *CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °R19115 | Moose Valley Minuet 156989 | 13457.6 | 722.9 | 5.37 | 3—7 | Theo. Hollister, Duluth, Minn. |
| 22074 | Charmante's Success 147790 | 13237.4 | 608.5 | 4.60 | 3—11 | Arthur C. Wadley, New Market, N. J. |
| 22077 | Imp. Queen Nelly of Carteret 216377 | 12730.5 | 568.1 | 4.46 | 3—9 | Est. George S. Auerbach, Bloomfield, Conn. |
| 22010 | Conqueror's Lady of Cosquay 157334 | 11274.9 | 565.7 | 5.02 | 3—10 | B. F. Adkins, Hebron, Md. |
| 22016 | Bertha of Mountrose 173211 | 9392.6 | 553.2 | 5.89 | 3—7 | John Endicott, Birmingham, Mich. |
| R19569 | Foremost's Annette 155560 | 9081.9 | 505.0 | 5.56 | 3—10 | J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. |
| 22075 | Don's Proud Queen of Clover Hill 160391 | 9303.0 | 504.4 | 5.42 | 3—7 | The Blount Lumber Co., Lacona, N. Y. |
| ¶22080 | Winnetuxet Fishermaid 139300 | 9028.2 | 466.2 | 5.16 | 3—9 | N. A. Sherman, Plympton, Mass. |
| ¶22051 | Veda's May Girl 176352 | 8496.2 | 448.3 | 5.28 | 3—9 | Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, N.Y. |
| 22078 | Co Bela of Lindenhurst 167395 | 8989.9 | 398.3 | 4.43 | 3—11 | Ernst E. Lehmann, Lake Villa, Ill. |
| 22071 | Steele's Hill Emma 196021 | 6801.2 | 385.4 | 5.67 | 3—9 | C. H. Tyler, Sanborton, N. H. |
| †22057 | Vinca's Daughter of Boulder Wood 206780 | 6979.4 | 336.1 | 4.82 | 3—6 | The William H. Moon Co., Morrisville, Pa. |

### *CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22025 | Barkrest Daisy 162972 | 9151.6 | 634.9 | 6.94 | 3—1 | Charles H. Knight, Ravenna, Ohio |
| 22043 | Rutila's Wicomico Mina 168768 | 9497.1 | 535.5 | 5.64 | 3—1 | W. P. Jackson, Salisbury, Md. |
| 22030 | Shoreland Miss Greta 169289 | 11949.4 | 524.9 | 4.39 | 3—6 | L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis. |
| ¶22070 | Pearl of Bear Creek 162307 | 9621.5 | 520.5 | 5.41 | 3—5 | R. C. Guy, Chester, S. C. |
| 22052 | Dinah of Sycamore Farms 159503 | 9617.8 | 474.6 | 4.93 | 3—6 | Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. |
| 22048 | Glencairne Lady M. 169717 | 9215.1 | 446.3 | 4.84 | 3—2 | Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md. |
| 22050 | Robin Run's Clio 161559 | 9996.5 | 439.7 | 4.40 | 3—5 | The National Farm School, Farm School,Pa |
| 22053 | Fair Ellen of Sycamore Farms 168325 | 7038.4 | 404.6 | 5.75 | 3—4 | Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. |

### *CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22064 | Beechwood Eastern Queen 175612 | 9748.8 | 576.4 | 5.91 | 2—9 | Dwight Baldwin, Westboro, Mass. |
| 22049 | Betty of Ware 232295 | 9408.9 | 561.6 | 5.97 | 2—8 | George H. Timmins, Ware, Mass. |
| 22066 | Falcon's Pauline 183055 | 9982.5 | 510.9 | 5.12 | 2—6 | B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. |
| 22040 | Rilma of The Inlet 191107 | 9927.7 | 489.7 | 4.93 | 2—8 | John E. McLoughlin, Clinton, N. Y. |
| ¶22041 | Bonnie Brae Anita 166598 | 7965.0 | 475.9 | 5.97 | 2—11 | John E. McLoughlin, Clinton, N. Y. |
| 22012 | Janet of Thousand Springs 183099 | 9305.3 | 449.3 | 4.83 | 2—6 | Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho |
| ¶22027 | Fern Tilly Rilma 2d 174113 | 8593.5 | 431.3 | 5.02 | 2—9 | A. C. Loring, Mound, Minn. |
| 22029 | Minnehaha May Rose Dorine 179872 | 8510.9 | 423.2 | 4.97 | 2—7 | University of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn. |
| ¶22042 | Mary Jane of Prospect 179726 | 8479.1 | 422.5 | 4.98 | 2—7 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. |
| 22036 | Norine's Great Granddaughter of Prospect 174760 | 7447.4 | 410.2 | 5.51 | 2—10 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. |
| 22035 | Kappa Lady of Prospect 174046 | 7162.0 | 409.5 | 5.72 | 2—8 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. |
| 22022 | Winnetuxet Dawn 221739 | 9126.6 | 394.1 | 4.32 | 2—9 | Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md. |
| †22024 | Cherry's Pearl of The Forges 180121 | 7816.8 | 390.1 | 4.99 | 2—11 | Sherman L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass. |
| †22037 | Mary Boxwood of Beallmont 178783 | 8374.6 | 387.8 | 4.63 | 2—8 | George B. Taylor, Swanville, Pa. |
| 22044 | Golden Udder of Prospect 174043 | 7897.4 | 370.7 | 4.69 | 2—10 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. |

### *CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °22009 | Brookmead's Hildafred 192986 | 10438.6 | 641.4 | 6.14 | 2—1 | Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa. |
| °22028 | Argilla Louise 181718 | 11158.8 | 630.8 | 5.65 | 2—3 | S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass. |
| 22067 | Falcon's Queen 194446 | 11246.9 | 553.9 | 4.92 | 2—4 | B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. |
| 22008 | Blossom's Euta 186023 | 10415.5 | 535.1 | 5.14 | 2—4 | George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. |
| 22054 | Imp. Grandiflora V. of Lilyvale 228625 | 11641.3 | 531.9 | 4.57 | 2—3 | Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. |
| 22039 | Radium's Best Girl 203164 | 11040.5 | 524.7 | 4.75 | 2—2 | W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio |
| 22062 | Great Hill's Elsie 187559 | 9340.1 | 482.3 | 5.16 | 2—1 | Carrie M. Stone, Marion, Mass. |
| 22046 | Grandvu Re-echo 227295 | 9613.9 | 479.2 | 4.98 | 2—2 | Baumgartener Bros., Wrightstown, Wis. |
| 22019 | Pencoyd Nanette 184584 | 8286.0 | 476.6 | 5.75 | 2—5 | John Kent Kane, Glenloch, Pa. |
| 22013 | Moorland Happy Margaret 232467 | 10613.8 | 465.3 | 4.38 | 2—5 | E. A. Moore, Kensington, Conn. |
| 22063 | Great Hill's Thistle 182328 | 9343.6 | 461.6 | 4.94 | 2—3 | Carrie M. Stone, Marion, Mass. |
| 22014 | Moose Valley Coquette 175211 | 9677.5 | 450.8 | 4.66 | 2—4 | Theo. Hollister, Duluth, Minn. |
| ¶22023 | Frances Netoria 2d 180407 | 8102.6 | 443.9 | 5.48 | 2—3 | W. B. Wickersham, Kennett Square, Pa. |
| 22034 | Cherub's Star of Avalon 186781 | 8634.6 | 438.9 | 5.08 | 2—2 | E. C. Peck, Macedonia, Ohio |
| 22033 | Royal's Lady May of the Rancho 231332 | 9341.4 | 436.6 | 4.67 | 2—4 | D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, Calif. |
| 22005 | Buttercup's Betty of Tuscarora 186173 | 8834.1 | 433.9 | 4.91 | 2—1 | John W. Hollis, Hornell, N. Y. |
| 22017 | Brookwood Blue Bell 182921 | 8501.2 | 425.8 | 5.01 | 2—1 | John Endicott, Birmingham, Mich. |
| 22081 | Salome of Valley Gem 189616 | 8458.7 | 420.8 | 4.97 | 2—0 | Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. |
| 22045 | Grandvu Sunset 227293 | 8222.7 | 419.1 | 5.10 | 2—3 | Baumgratener Bros., Wrightstown, Wis. |
| 22047 | Venus De Grandvu 227296 | 8018.5 | 418.5 | 5.22 | 2—1 | Baumgartener Bros., Wrightstown, Wis. |
| ¶22060 | Thankful Beauty 180406 | 7294.4 | 377.4 | 5.17 | 2—5 | W. B. Wickersham, Kennett Square, Pa. |
| †22082 | Ultra Snowdrop of Ivy Hall 190339 | 6370.8 | 370.3 | 5.81 | 2—4 | Est. E. H. Gary, Jericho, N. Y. |

### *Bulls Admitted to the A. R. by Daughters Whose A. R. Numbers Appear in Brackets*

LANGWATER BATTLEAXE 58330 [16674-22006]
COVENTRY RAMESES 76829 [21726-22017]

SERGEANT'S GOVERNOR OF MOUNTROSE 91577 [21492-22025]
UPLAND'S GOOD GIFT 77253 [21911-22049]
GREAT HILL'S DEFENDER 95039 [22062-22063]

BROOKMEAD'S CHIEFTAIN 55700 [16473-22016]
LADY GOLDEN SECRET'S KNIGHT OF ARROW FARM 61412 [19085-22021]
GOLDEN SECRET'S APPOLO OF OAKS FARM 47001 [16433-22038]
SIR THOMAS OF PEACEFUL VISTA 79960 [22023-22060]
BAINCE'S VICTOR II. (R. G. A. S. 4472 P. S.) [19211-22073]

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Exceeds requirement by 100% or over° Re-entries R

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS A<br>Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record 365 days. | Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909 | 18626.9 | 5.92 | 1103.3 | 275.8 |
| | Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 4.57 | 1098.2 | 274.5 |
| | May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 5.46 | 1073.4 | 268.4 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 20738.1 | 4.92 | 1020.0 | 255.0 |
| | Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 20709.9 | 4.92 | 1019.3 | 254.8 |
| | Langwater Nancy 27943 A. R. 1826 | 18783.5 | 5.39 | 1011.7 | 252.9 |
| | Dairy Maid Queen of Spring Hill 74067 A. R. 8231 | 18180.7 | 5.56 | 1011.2 | 252.8 |
| | Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 19882.0 | 5.05 | 1003.2 | 250.8 |
| | Lillia of Iowa 2d 61500 A. R. 7589 | 18520.1 | 5.39 | 998.4 | 249.6 |
| | Mallia 124355 A. R. 19424 | 16434.3 | 5.97 | 981.7 | 245.4 |
| CLASS B<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years**. Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732 | 19741.9 | 5.64 | 1112.5 | 279.8 |
| | Edna of Mountain View 70827 A. R. 8706 | 16151.6 | 5.78 | 933.1 | 234.7 |
| | Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 A. R. 12741 | 18090.5 | 5.08 | 919.2 | 236.1 |
| | Marshie D. V. 67481 A. R. 6858 | 14729.9 | 6.21 | 915.1 | 229.0 |
| | Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573 A. R. 19643 | 17081.2 | 5.35 | 913.2 | 233.8 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 17285.3 | 5.27 | 910.7 | 234.5 |
| | Regina of Fairydale 134075 A. R. 14726 | 16105.1 | 5.63 | 906.7 | 229.7 |
| | Kate of Farview 82754 A. R. 11926 | 19227.8 | 4.71 | 905.7 | 229.3 |
| | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644—BB | 16306.3 | 5.53 | 901.7 | 235.9 |
| | Masher's Olga of Dellwood 110601 A. R. 13365 | 15613.2 | 5.63 | 879.8 | 229.8 |
| CLASS C<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580 | 15277.6 | 6.06 | 926.2 | 243.8 |
| | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 17527.2 | 5.14 | 900.7 | 239.3 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 18942.5 | 4.72 | 893.4 | 243.2 |
| | Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900 | 16855.6 | 5.25 | 884.2 | 231.8 |
| | Winnie of Roughwood 96448 A. R. 12643 | 16185.5 | 5.46 | 883.1 | 231.4 |
| | Langwater Zara 89273 A. R. 10632 | 14653.6 | 5.85 | 857.6 | 226.6 |
| | Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469 | 16203.9 | 5.28 | 855.7 | 232.7 |
| | Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127—CC | 16624.7 | 5.14 | 854.9 | 232.7 |
| | Murne's Apple Bud of A. D. F. 83445 A. R. 10067 | 14691.5 | 5.82 | 854.7 | 223.9 |
| | Governor's Pauline 30472 A. R. 2441 | 14930.0 | 5.66 | 844.5 | 226.8 |
| CLASS D<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788 | 18119.9 | 5.15 | 932.8 | 266.0 |
| | Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513 | 16598.0 | 5.51 | 915.2 | 257.7 |
| | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 4.91 | 906.9 | 256.5 |
| | Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158 | 16825.3 | 5.25 | 882.8 | 251.8 |
| | Cherub's Cora of Shorewood 83706 A. R. 9683 | 15498.9 | 5.61 | 869.6 | 246.8 |
| | Destiny of Roughwood 152812 A. R. 19344 | 16572.3 | 5.20 | 861.8 | 245.5 |
| | Caribou Rosalie 131869 A. R. 13845 | 15721.6 | 5.29 | 832.2 | 231.9 |
| | Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851—DD | 15149.6 | 5.47 | 828.9 | 239.1 |
| | Shagbark's Dorothy 117764 A. R. 18275 | 18389.1 | 4.48 | 823.4 | 226.8 |
| | Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549—DD | 15684.7 | 5.24 | 821.7 | 232.9 |
| CLASS E<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106 | 16815.7 | 5.22 | 878.2 | 255.1 |
| | Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588 | 16186.7 | 5.33 | 863.4 | 251.1 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 14562.4 | 5.91 | 860.3 | 260.3 |
| | Shuttlewick's Jipsultana 108138 A. R. 13713 | 17429.3 | 4.63 | 807.3 | 235.1 |
| | Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 A. R. 4811 | 17861.7 | 4.46 | 796.5 | 239.2 |
| | Golden Secret's Pearl 77034 A. R. 8595 | 17044.6 | 4.66 | 794.4 | 230.1 |
| | Beacon Hill Rose Queen 97102 A. R. 13797 | 15748.1 | 4.96 | 781.5 | 229.3 |
| | Lassie of Rising Sun 92893 A. R. 12981 | 14038.2 | 5.54 | 777.3 | 234.3 |
| | Regina of Fairydale 134075 A. R. 14726 | 13477.0 | 5.74 | 773.2 | 226.4 |
| | Lillia of Iowa 2d 61500 A. R. 7589 | 14239.3 | 5.43 | 773.0 | 233.5 |
| CLASS F<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | 13967.1 | 6.09 | 849.9 | 262.0 |
| | Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524 | 14460.0 | 5.71 | 826.0 | 258.2 |
| | Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965 | 12348.7 | 6.59 | 813.8 | 257.2 |
| | Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730 | 16325.6 | 4.97 | 810.6 | 250.3 |
| | Katherine's Trixie 100396 A. R. 8580 | 18495.7 | 4.28 | 791.5 | 254.0 |
| | Gilmore's Diamond Dew 157648 A. R. 20310 | 15758.7 | 4.93 | 777.0 | 246.8 |
| | Merry Lillian 118270 A. R. 15935 | 12625.9 | 6.13 | 774.5 | 245.9 |
| | Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 15078.8 | 5.13 | 773.6 | 247.8 |
| | Imp. Pearl of Rocque a Boeuf 94324 A. R. 11671 | 12929.3 | 5.98 | 773.4 | 242.4 |
| | Emmadine Masherlette 109227 A R. 13265 | 16604.0 | 4.62 | 767.6 | 246.2 |
| CLASS G<br>Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509 | 15692.6 | 5.25 | 824.3 | 271.0 |
| | Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306 | 15487.7 | 5.31 | 822.2 | 278.8 |
| | Shuttlewick Levity 101850 A. R. 13362 | 16896.0 | 4.76 | 804.4 | 273.8 |
| | Cathedral Kate 126395 A. R. 16125 | 16339.8 | 4.90 | 801.1 | 263.2 |
| | Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186 A. R. 18967 | 15151.7 | 5.27 | 797.8 | 269.3 |
| | Shuttlewick Hebe 129735 A. R. 16538 | 18640.5 | 4.21 | 783.9 | 262.7 |
| | Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622—GG | 14496.8 | 5.32 | 771.7 | 250.8 |
| | Aggie's Pride of High Rock 140985 A. R. 17178 | 15056.9 | 5.10 | 768.2 | 253.3 |
| | Ultra of Edgemoor 107121 A. R. 14056 | 13493.6 | 5.69 | 767.4 | 248.8 |
| | Wyebrook Merrymaid 161188 A. R. 19644 | 16219.1 | 4.70 | 761.7 | 256.8 |

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16546.7 lbs. Milk; 871.6 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.27 per cent.

The above are as they appeared October 1, 1928

*SUMMARY OF 21236 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS*

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class A* | *6530* | *11166.7* | *549.1* | *4.92* |
| *Class B* | *1344* | *10551.1* | *530.2* | *5.03* |
| *Class C* | *1615* | *10270.5* | *516.0* | *5.02* |
| *Class D* | *1744* | *9857.4* | *499.6* | *5.07* |
| *Class E* | *2021* | *9297.6* | *467.4* | *5.03* |
| *Class F* | *2616* | *9019.6* | *451.6* | *5.01* |
| *Class G* | *5366* | *8736.4* | *434.5* | *4.97* |
| | *21236* | *9895.6* | *492.6* | *4.98* |

*Milk Production*

*Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.*

*Av. Ten Largest Records 21020.8 lbs.*

*Butter Fat Production*

*Best Year's Record 1112.5 lbs.*

*Av. Ten Largest Records 1045.1 lbs.*

*HONORABLE MENTION*

*Largest Single Letter Record for which Certificate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: St. Austell Debutante 87614, Re-entry: 19520.9 lbs. milk, 842.5 lbs. butter fat in Class A.*

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AA<br>Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791 | 20006.4 | 4.87 | 974.8 | 243.7 |
| | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 15485.9 | 6.26 | 968.8 | 242.2 |
| | Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140 | 19602.5 | 4.93 | 965.8 | 241.5 |
| | Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392 | 20004.0 | 4.76 | 952.3 | 238.1 |
| | Brookmead's Veronica 117142 A. R. 14392 | 14502.5 | 5.96 | 864.6 | 216.2 |
| | Imp. Pearl of Rocque a Boeuf 94324 A. R. 11671 | 16102.6 | 5.34 | 860.5 | 215.1 |
| | Duchess Ruth 47060 A. R. 3523 | 14644.2 | 5.81 | 850.5 | 212.6 |
| | Arleen's Byrl of Meadow Brook 90092 A. R. 10551 | 12842.7 | 6.56 | 841.9 | 210.5 |
| | May Rose Daisy of Avalon 92947 A. R. 12423 | 17717.6 | 4.75 | 840.8 | 210.2 |
| | Estafette of Abbeyleix 80108 A. R. 10458 | 15127.6 | 5.54 | 838.7 | 209.7 |
| CLASS BB<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644 | 16306.3 | 5.53 | 901.7 | 235.9 |
| | Florham Donna May 123982 A. R. 15716 | 14665.3 | 5.74 | 842.1 | 214.8 |
| | Lone Pine Mollie Cowan 91285 A. R. 11728 | 16927.7 | 4.96 | 840.3 | 213.1 |
| | Miss Bella of Rocky Reach 2d 68460 A. R. 12254 | 15084.0 | 5.47 | 825.3 | 206.8 |
| | King's Itchen Goldie 96339 A. R. 13487 | 14371.9 | 5.66 | 813.3 | 210.2 |
| | Planet's May Blossom 128054 A. R. 16577 | 16071.4 | 4.82 | 775.4 | 194.7 |
| | Merry Lillian 118270 A. R. 15935 | 13247.0 | 5.84 | 773.0 | 194.9 |
| | Park's Judith Beauty 76118 A. R. 8533 | 15338.8 | 5.01 | 768.5 | 196.0 |
| | Steele's Hill Periwinkle 150151 A. R. 19198 | 13012.7 | 5.85 | 761.5 | 198.9 |
| | May Rose of Westbrook Farm 56445 A. R. 7991 | 15530.0 | 4.87 | 757.1 | 194.9 |
| CLASS CC<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127 | 16624.7 | 5.14 | 854.9 | 232.7 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A R. 13048 | 13944.3 | 5.90 | 822.3 | 217.4 |
| | Bob's Elderon Mable 97880 A. R. 15484 | 16952.3 | 4.82 | 816.9 | 222.0 |
| | Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 15032.9 | 5.23 | 785.9 | 207.0 |
| | Galaxy's Violet of Mara Alva 74195 A. R. 11525 | 13722.2 | 5.69 | 781.1 | 213.7 |
| | Lola of Crystal View 99673 A. R. 15965 | 14561.6 | 5.28 | 768.7 | 202.7 |
| | Ultra of Edgemoor 107121 A. R. 14056 | 13529.1 | 5.67 | 767.3 | 209.1 |
| | Clare of Gerar 4th 143955 A. R. 17496 | 12975.8 | 5.78 | 763.9 | 206.3 |
| | Silver Star of Jean Du Luth 84246 A. R. 10460 | 14659.1 | 5.19 | 761.5 | 201.2 |
| | Birchfield Lassie 123202 A. R. 15777 | 15179.5 | 4.93 | 748.1 | 200.9 |
| CLASS DD<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851 | 15149.6 | 5.47 | 828.9 | 239.1 |
| | Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549 | 15684.7 | 5.24 | 821.7 | 232.9 |
| | Katonah's Dew Drop 76698 A. R. 8584 | 16505.5 | 4.76 | 786.0 | 217.3 |
| | Gerar Violet Cora 157602 A. R. 19456 | 15016.0 | 4.94 | 741.8 | 209.1 |
| | Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110749 A. R. 14758 | 13562.3 | 5.39 | 730.4 | 208.3 |
| | Albamont Forget-me-not 111348 A. R. 14633 | 13163.6 | 5.54 | 729.4 | 208.9 |
| | Lady Mary of Sunnygables 101475 A. R. 14487 | 15674.3 | 4.61 | 722.9 | 202.6 |
| | Gayoso Baby Alice 140936 A. R. 18268 | 12891.1 | 5.58 | 719.8 | 198.6 |
| | Cleo's Princess of Millay's Homestead 152352 A. R. 20949 | 12919.1 | 5.50 | 711.0 | 200.1 |
| | Star's Welcome 99399 A. R. 14885 | 14215.7 | 5.00 | 710.4 | 199.3 |
| CLASS EE<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Gayoso Edna Louise 154129 A. R. 18935 | 14928.0 | 5.04 | 752.0 | 219.6 |
| | Nelia of Millay's Homestead 152356 A. R. 20460 | 13780.7 | 5.45 | 750.7 | 221.6 |
| | Daisy of Chicona 94894 A. R. 13460 | 12015.2 | 6.23 | 748.1 | 222.2 |
| | Brilliant Lassie 86452 A. R. 11008 | 13870.0 | 5.38 | 746.3 | 217.3 |
| | Goldmead's Bright Star 102077 A. R. 14720 | 15233.5 | 4.78 | 727.7 | 215.2 |
| | Clarabelle of the Rancho 121269 A. R. 11974 | 11890.3 | 6.08 | 723.3 | 219.3 |
| | Missaukee Sally 103153 A. R. 13266 | 13199.2 | 5.47 | 722.2 | 210.0 |
| | Daisy of Mobjack 85119 A. R. 12163 | 12860.3 | 5.61 | 722.1 | 213.1 |
| | Golden Princess of Sunnygables 102966 A. R. 14741 | 15496.0 | 4.62 | 716.5 | 211.9 |
| | Regent's Mary May 137160 A. R. 17423 | 15486.1 | 4.53 | 702.2 | 204.2 |
| CLASS FF<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820 | 13540.0 | 5.65 | 765.3 | 245.7 |
| | Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670 | 12601.9 | 5.91 | 744.7 | 241.2 |
| | Guernest Ruth 76671 A. R. 9392 | 14357.2 | 5.17 | 742.9 | 231.9 |
| | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 12253.5 | 5.95 | 729.7 | 231.3 |
| | Ma Floreine 90747 A. R. 12100 | 11186.7 | 6.22 | 695.6 | 220.7 |
| | Ann Hill of Rock Spring 172375 A. R. 21819 | 14517.1 | 4.79 | 695.2 | 220.8 |
| | Imp. Molly of Bella 175164 A. R. 20144 | 13110.4 | 5.27 | 691.4 | 223.7 |
| | Imp. Rosie II. of Vimiera 93734 A. R. 11356 | 13396.9 | 5.14 | 688.4 | 211.2 |
| | Red Echo Jessica 122562 A. R. 15953 | 11737.4 | 5.84 | 685.4 | 218.6 |
| | Westview Eulalie 101869 A. R. 14431 | 12058.5 | 5.68 | 684.4 | 212.6 |
| CLASS GG<br>Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622 | 14496.8 | 5.32 | 771.7 | 250.8 |
| | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 15122.3 | 5.03 | 760.7 | 254.3 |
| | Wyebrook Glory 188200 A. R. 20499 | 13701.9 | 5.48 | 750.5 | 250.4 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048 | 13138.4 | 5.63 | 740.0 | 244.2 |
| | Beechford's Josephine 156216 A. R. 20571 | 12382.0 | 5.93 | 733.8 | 240.0 |
| | Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003 A. R. 7549 | 13157.8 | 5.52 | 726.9 | 247.4 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom 92158 A. R. 10732 | 12620.6 | 5.60 | 707.0 | 237.4 |
| | Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408 | 14060.6 | 4.94 | 694.3 | 226.0 |
| | Maple Glen Miss Frost 89053 A. R. 10888 | 13165.6 | 5.26 | 692.8 | 227.4 |
| | White's Treva Girl 138210 A. R. 18276 | 12928.6 | 5.33 | 689.4 | 223.4 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 14440.7 lbs. Milk; 772.7 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.35 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared October 1, 1928**

***SUMMARY OF 4498 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS***

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | PerCent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class AA* | *1325* | *10664.5* | *529.3* | *4.96* |
| *Class BB* | *336* | *10525.0* | *526.6* | *5.00* |
| *Class CC* | *405* | *9986.5* | *500.7* | *5.01* |
| *Class DD* | *415* | *9640.0* | *482.8* | *5.01* |
| *Class EE* | *461* | *9084.0* | *460.1* | *5.07* |
| *Class FF* | *544* | *8705.3* | *457.2* | *5.25* |
| *Class GG* | *1012* | *8267.7* | *428.0* | *5.18* |
| | *4498* | *9560.3* | *483.6* | *5.06* |

***Milk Production***
***Best Year's Record 20006.4 lbs.***
***Av. Ten Largest Records 18471.1 lbs.***

***Butter Fat Production***
***Best Year's Record 974.8 lbs.***
***Av. Ten Largest Records 903.6 lbs.***

***HONORABLE MENTION***

***Largest Double Letter Record for which Certificate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: Proud Queen of Echo Glade 2d 149521, A. R. 22076: 10331.5 lbs. milk, 579.5 lbs. butter fat in Class CC.***

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lbs. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In Each of the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AAA<br>Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346 A. R. 16300 | 11057.3 | 6.28 | 694.0 | 192.8 |
| | Waldorf's Mina 96906 A. R. 11929 | 14135.8 | 4.76 | 672.4 | 186.8 |
| | Rose Bud of Valley Forge Farm 95633 A. R. 21165 | 13243.4 | 5.02 | 665.4 | 184.8 |
| | Crescenda 71233 A. R. 19321 | 13154.2 | 5.03 | 661.3 | 183.7 |
| | Sequel's Gala 90735 A. R. 20984 | 13567.9 | 4.75 | 644.1 | 178.9 |
| | Red Wing's Bonny of Scott Farm 77460 A. R. 18797 | 12002.0 | 5.29 | 634.5 | 176.3 |
| | Bosworthfield Beulah 90685 A. R. 20866 | 13105.7 | 4.81 | 630.6 | 175.2 |
| | Sweet Violet of Coker Farms 144819 A. R. 15773 | 12807.1 | 4.92 | 629.9 | 175.0 |
| | Noble Rose of Corwin Hill 109236 A. R. 20406 | 11957.0 | 5.22 | 624.1 | 173.4 |
| | Alice Leman of the Rancho 139963 A. R. 18263 | 13625.8 | 4.54 | 618.7 | 171.9 |
| CLASS BBB<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Bosworthfield Evelyn 127418 A. R. 19909 | 11006.4 | 5.53 | 608.6 | 174.2 |
| | Red Echo Jessica 122562 A. R. 15953 | 10355.9 | 5.60 | 579.9 | 164.1 |
| | Anton's Lucile Primrose 71074 A. R. 11493 | 10084.1 | 5.69 | 573.8 | 167.6 |
| | Rose of Valley Gem 121145 A. R. 15776 | 10662.2 | 4.86 | 518.3 | 146.7 |
| | Waldorf's Lady Queen 127457 A. R. 16610 | 10756.9 | 4.78 | 513.7 | 144.1 |
| | Bertha's Ultra Pride 142501 A. R. 21871 | 9650.8 | 5.29 | 510.1 | 146.0 |
| | Docile's Pride of Oronoko 117538 A. R. 15325 | 9706.9 | 5.18 | 503.1 | 146.3 |
| | Bessie B. of Elm Farm 110552 A. R. 17646 | 10493.0 | 4.79 | 502.9 | 144.4 |
| | White's Iris 138209 A. R. 21247 | 10451.4 | 4.69 | 489.9 | 143.0 |
| | Marna's Jewel of Sun Set View 115526 A. R. 19070 | 9339.3 | 5.23 | 488.4 | 137.4 |
| CLASS CCC<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418 | 12387.3 | 5.09 | 630.7 | 188.0 |
| | Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977 | 11377.1 | 5.40 | 614.5 | 180.9 |
| | Edytha of Munroholm 144838 A. R. 18491 | 10867.3 | 5.43 | 590.4 | 181.0 |
| | Proud Don's Rose Bud 140549 A. R. 17377 | 10209.8 | 5.52 | 563.9 | 171.3 |
| | Birchwood's Barbara 129844 A. R. 19282 | 9861.4 | 5.56 | 548.6 | 168.5 |
| | Sharon Bell 76326 A. R. 8166 | 9171.9 | 5.90 | 541.4 | 165.5 |
| | Kyrta Starlight Queen 135149 A. R. 19695 | 9711.8 | 5.57 | 541.3 | 164.8 |
| | Henrietta Janet 136672 A. R. 19978 | 10707.8 | 5.03 | 538.9 | 166.4 |
| | Pollyanna of Ebensburg 133101 A. R. 20196 | 10001.5 | 5.31 | 531.4 | 155.7 |
| | Escalon Goldie 164016 A. R. 20333 | 8836.5 | 5.98 | 528.2 | 154.7 |
| CLASS DDD<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Oregon Pet 112652 A. R. 15754 | 10287.5 | 5.65 | 580.8 | 180.4 |
| | Fair Weather Compiegne 147382 A. R. 20574 | 10483.1 | 5.49 | 575.2 | 178.2 |
| | Inspiration California Girl of Adohr 156379 A. R. 21922 | 11327.9 | 5.06 | 573.1 | 181.4 |
| | Gayhead's Pansy 148666 A. R. 18578 | 10578.3 | 5.31 | 562.0 | 182.9 |
| | Grapelawn Golden Willow 161857 A. R. 16731 | 9943.4 | 5.41 | 538.4 | 173.1 |
| | Rose Mary of Twin Brook 155176 A. R. 21646 | 9475.5 | 5.68 | 537.8 | 166.7 |
| | Arvon's Ivy 137046 A. R. 17700 | 10064.9 | 5.16 | 518.9 | 163.8 |
| | Arvon's Alice 137048 A. R. 19589 | 9545.6 | 5.38 | 513.2 | 161.4 |
| | Warrior's Hope 131041 A. R. 19152 | 8981.2 | 5.71 | 512.4 | 161.0 |
| | Pretty Poppy of the Prairie 141321 A. R. 17739 | 10173.6 | 5.01 | 509.9 | 166.4 |
| CLASS EEE<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967 | 13691.8 | 4.62 | 632.9 | 215.7 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom's Esther 167601 A. R. 18134 | 10758.4 | 5.41 | 581.5 | 198.2 |
| | Escalon Barbara 167320 A. R. 19563 | 9301.3 | 5.97 | 555.5 | 192.1 |
| | Woodlawn's Eva's Goldie 177645 A. R. 21718 | 10062.7 | 5.30 | 533.4 | 175.8 |
| | Criterion's Polly of Farview 147875 A. R. 19322 | 9227.5 | 5.76 | 531.7 | 183.0 |
| | Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346 A. R. 16300 | 8491.1 | 6.24 | 530.0 | 177.3 |
| | Vanity's Lucille of Mount Fair 151129 A. R. 19319 | 9576.1 | 5.43 | 520.1 | 171.9 |
| | Beatrice of Horton Farm 172749 A. R. 17755 | 9869.2 | 5.21 | 514.5 | 174.7 |
| | Raider's Cheer of Summit Farm 162037 A. R. 20865 | 10493.0 | 4.81 | 504.3 | 168.7 |
| | Lady Belva of Edgewood Farm 142014 A. R. 19153 | 11895.9 | 4.22 | 502.5 | 164.8 |
| CLASS FFF<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Allouez Grace Frances 149371 A. R. 19621 | 9773.3 | 5.55 | 542.8 | 193.3 |
| | Oregon Pet 112652 A. R. 15754 | 8849.0 | 5.85 | 517.3 | 181.9 |
| | Wilna Glenwood 198143 A. R. 19429 | 7909.9 | 6.28 | 496.8 | 176.5 |
| | Vranta's Queen of Blue Ridge 142211 A. R. 17906 | 8270.4 | 5.49 | 454.2 | 165.9 |
| | Bosworthfield Hildegarde 175632 A. R. 21223 | 9025.1 | 5.02 | 453.3 | 166.4 |
| | Milkmaid of Old Town Farm 213211 A. R. 20573 | 8291.0 | 5.42 | 449.2 | 161.8 |
| | Clara of Chippewa 140337 A. R. 18083 | 7936.3 | 5.63 | 446.6 | 161.2 |
| | Imp. Violet VII. of Figtree 201438 A. R. 20066 | 7787.6 | 5.73 | 446.1 | 160.9 |
| | Interloch's Lilly 128276 A. R. 16981 | 9002.1 | 4.92 | 442.8 | 161.3 |
| | Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475 A. R. 13794 | 8503.4 | 5.20 | 442.1 | 155.3 |
| CLASS GGG<br>Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | May's Emma 159093 A. R. 18972 | 8850.0 | 5.87 | 519.2 | 197.0 |
| | Waldorf's Nancy 156967 A. R. 18808 | 9572.3 | 5.40 | 516.5 | 196.8 |
| | Darley's Golden Buttercup 173394 A. R. 20864 | 9615.6 | 5.29 | 509.1 | 192.2 |
| | Stonehouse Sunshine 170891 A. R. 20335 | 10281.0 | 4.84 | 497.8 | 190.0 |
| | Escalon Rosebud 214011 A. R. 20334 | 9070.5 | 5.14 | 466.3 | 180.5 |
| | Fair View Laura 182980 A. R. 20853 | 9364.9 | 4.95 | 463.6 | 182.8 |
| | Daisy Janet of Spring Hill 199312 A. R. 19605 | 9512.2 | 4.84 | 460.0 | 182.5 |
| | Maydean's Chocolate of Savery Farm 216620 A. R. 20572 | 9493.7 | 4.82 | 457.6 | 172.4 |
| | Bosworthfield Imogen 177204 A. R. 21388 | 9230.4 | 4.91 | 453.6 | 175.3 |
| | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644 | 8377.5 | 5.40 | 452.7 | 169.9 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 10246.3 lbs. Milk; 538.7 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.26 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared October 1, 1928**

***SUMMARY OF 983 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS***

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Class AAA* | *266* | *9133.1* | *447.8* | *4.90* |
| *Class BBB* | *72* | *8585.2* | *433.8* | *5.05* |
| *Class CCC* | *78* | *8495.4* | *436.4* | *5.14* |
| *Class DDD* | *78* | *8210.4* | *416.1* | *5.07* |
| *Class EEE* | *117* | *7887.8* | *401.9* | *5.10* |
| *Class FFF* | *114* | *7163.5* | *369.6* | *5.16* |
| *Class GGG* | *258* | *6839.2* | *347.7* | *5.08* |
| | *983* | *7990.4* | *402.5* | *5.04* |

***Milk Production*** — ***Best Triple Letter Record 14135.8 lbs. Av. Ten Largest Records 13327.0 lbs.***

***Butter Fat Production*** — ***Best Triple Letter Record 694.0 lbs. Av. Ten Largest Records 649.6 lbs.***

***HONORABLE MENTION***

***Largest Triple Letter Record for which Certificate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: Helene M. of Elkview 78476, A. R. 22079: 7413.1 lbs. milk, 430.1 lbs. butter fat in Class AAA.***

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lbs. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## Their Latest Credits in the Advanced Register

***SPECIAL NOTE:** This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omissions or back credits given signify that either data had not been received in time or are held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all are made on the one-day basis. Re-entry test is indicated by a* before the cows name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †*

| Name and Number | Class | Days | Month | Month Credit Lbs. Milk | Month Credit % B. Fat | Month Credit Lbs. B. Fat | Total Credit Lbs. Milk | Total Credit Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Adohr Stock Farms, Reseda, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Chesterfield's Harvester May of Adohr 138045 | A | 3 | June | 128.2 | 4.52 | 5.79 | | |
| | | 34 | July | 1320.0 | 4.52 | 59.66 | 1448.2 | 65.45 |
| s. Chesterfield of Edgemoor 57457 | d. Rex's Sunny Day at Adohr 107853 | | | | | | | |
| †Emmaline of Hillbrook 176466 | D | 15 | July | 514.4 | 5.01 | 25.77 | | |
| s. Langwater Horatius 63071 A. R. | d. Emma of Fond du Lac 70154 A. R. 7852 | | | | | | | |
| †Gemina's Stardust of Adohr Farms 156376 | B | 156 | July | 970.4 | 5.02 | 48.71 | 5676.1 | 273.96 |
| Inspiration's Nancy of Adohr Farms 141910 | B | 321 | July | 872.6 | 4.81 | 41.97 | 10747.5 | 541.59 |
| †Windmere Lottie 181393 | D | 2 | June | 61.1 | 4.51 | 2.76 | | |
| | | 33 | July | 960.0 | 4.51 | 43.30 | 1021.1 | 46.06 |
| s. Prince of Windmere 85852 | d. Lottie's Bell of Chelsea 95836 | | | | | | | |
| ***Agnew, J. S., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Damsel of Inverness 203070 | G | 99 | July | 943.9 | 4.40 | 41.53 | 3047.0 | 121.52 |
| Dawn of Inverness 204477 | F | 102 | July | 897.4 | 4.73 | 42.45 | 3361.3 | 151.97 |
| Dolores of Inverness 185968 | F | 129 | July | 1062.2 | 4.08 | 43.34 | 4536.2 | 174.77 |
| Dot of Inverness 187781 | F | 109 | July | 930.4 | 5.30 | 49.31 | 3519.8 | 176.33 |
| Glen Gable Emblem 2d 171362 | A | 222 | July | 1166.1 | 5.06 | 59.00 | 9213.9 | 493.26 |
| Lucerne's Eileen 189992 | F | 96 | July | 1231.7 | 4.27 | 52.59 | 4098.0 | 169.20 |
| ***Alexander, Walter, Company, Bonnie Doon Farms, Wausau, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Pauline of Bonnie Doon 180056 | E | 203 | July | 449.4 | 6.33 | 28.45 | | |
| | | 234 | Aug | 302.2 | 6.96 | 21.03 | 4299.1 | 268.27 |
| Elaborate's Coquette of Lakeside 111828 | A | 327 | July | 839.2 | 5.25 | 44.06 | | |
| | | 358 | Aug | 706.3 | 5.21 | 36.80 | 12384.7 | 639.75 |
| ***Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater 137139 | A | 138 | Aug | 1152.9 | 4.55 | 52.46 | 6032.4 | 254.81 |
| Beechwood Yvette 175609 | E | 262 | Aug | 519.8 | 4.82 | 25.05 | 8025.0 | 396.20 |
| Imp. Damson's Princess of Langwater 207075 | A | 326 | Aug | 814.6 | 5.83 | 47.49 | 11305.7 | 658.41 |
| Langwater Angela 195134 | F | 101 | Aug | 1213.7 | 4.98 | 60.44 | 4102.4 | 179.99 |
| Langwater Golden Cherry 195132 | G | 273 | Aug | 828.1 | 4.77 | 39.50 | 8253.9 | 405.90 |
| Langwater Heirloom 127250 | A | 228 | Aug | 1006.3 | 5.59 | 56.25 | 9089.8 | 501.93 |
| Langwater Mignonette 195130 | F | 297 | Aug | 1029.5 | 4.86 | 50.03 | 10908.8 | 487.37 |
| Langwater Peeress 177725 | D | 133 | Aug | 977.3 | 4.67 | 45.64 | 4526.4 | 222.65 |
| Langwater Queen of Easton 177730 | F | 356 | Aug | 895.4 | 5.23 | 46.83 | 11486.5 | 594.47 |
| Langwater Starlight 161228 | D | 301 | Aug | 831.7 | 5.51 | 45.83 | 10440.9 | 575.52 |
| Langwater Star's May 206490 | G | 112 | Aug | 1278.3 | 3.86 | 49.34 | 4641.0 | 173.60 |
| Langwater Ulika 168038 | D | 143 | Aug | 1091.8 | 4.63 | 50.55 | 5589.7 | 262.79 |
| Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991 | A | 132 | Aug | 1242.8 | 5.25 | 65.25 | 6069.1 | 285.90 |
| Imp. Preel's Cherry of Langwater 207070 | A | 255 | Aug | 924.7 | 5.11 | 47.25 | 9988.0 | 498.77 |
| ***Andrews, Nathan D., Greensboro, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fawn Lady's Desire 203983 | G | 172 | June | 958.4 | 4.19 | 40.16 | 5705.3 | 245.75 |
| †Lady Decies of Braelea 199445 | F | 100 | June | 567.0 | 4.59 | 26.03 | | |
| | | 131 | July | 564.4 | 5.29 | 29.86 | 2807.1 | 134.06 |
| ***Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farm, Millerton, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Atamannsit Coronet 190017 | F | 237 | July | 1011.3 | 5.54 | 56.03 | 8898.9 | 451.71 |
| Atamannsit La Noce 162411 | D | 256 | July | 1258.8 | 6.02 | 75.78 | 11131.9 | 673.63 |
| Atamannsit Princess La Noce 193746 | G | 106 | July | 1086.5 | 5.29 | 57.48 | 3920.6 | 194.76 |
| Illustrator's Mamie 189031 | E | 144 | July | 973.4 | 5.23 | 50.91 | 4666.6 | 243.45 |
| ***Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ultra's Dairymaid of Sunnyside 139069 | A | 175 | June | 1448.1 | 4.96 | 71.83 | | |
| | | 206 | July | 1408.3 | 5.24 | 73.79 | 10821.9 | 510.93 |
| ***Anthony, Henry C., Jr., Broadview Farm, Portsmouth, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Lake Farm Enid 191710 | F | 72 | July | 934.5 | 4.18 | 39.06 | 2225.0 | 99.84 |
| †Lake Farm Itchen Ruth 191709 | F | 68 | June | 828.9 | 6.06 | 50.23 | | |
| | | 99 | July | 792.7 | 5.06 | 40.11 | 2701.2 | 141.29 |
| †Lake Farm Topaz 190790 | F | 97 | July | 786.7 | 4.02 | 31.63 | 2678.7 | 124.62 |
| ***Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farm, Reading, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Begonia of Flying Hill 134205 | A | 150 | Aug | 823.3 | 5.07 | 41.74 | 4690.6 | 217.04 |
| Cynthia of Flying Hill 198448 | G | 86 | Aug | 1051.3 | 4.51 | 47.41 | 3073.1 | 129.30 |
| Daylight of Flying Hill 198444 | G | 231 | Aug | 884.2 | 5.09 | 45.01 | 7728.9 | 382.44 |
| Dehlia of Flying Hill 198445 | G | 135 | Aug | 880.5 | 4.84 | 42.62 | 4193.6 | 180.14 |
| Modiste of Flying Hill 211526 | G | 81 | Aug | 949.1 | 4.26 | 40.43 | 2566.5 | 108.23 |
| ***Auerbach, George S., Est., "Auerfarm," Bloomfield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Beauty II. of Primrose Farm 216386 | E | 126 | July | 944.1 | 5.25 | 49.57 | 4540.3 | 210.75 |
| Caesar's Victoria of Perley Farm 121711 | A | 135 | July | 1171.9 | 4.69 | 54.96 | 6183.0 | 245.31 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Damson's Princess II. 216379 | D | 173 | July | 877.2 | 5.51 | 48.33 | 6040.9 | 298.31 |
| Doris of Shattoockquis 194806 | F | 166 | July | 941.7 | 5.60 | 52.74 | 5946.9 | 304.80 |
| Imp. Mabel's Pride II. of Blaye House 228691 | F | 30 | June | 1095.1 | 4.09 | 44.79 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1083.2 | 4.86 | 52.64 | 2178.3 | 97.43 |
| s. Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123257 A. R. | | | d. Mabel of the Cacheliere R. A. A. S. 1578 P. S. | | | | | |
| Imp. Rosie's Ruby of Val Plaisant 228679 | E | 328 | July | 794.8 | 5.04 | 40.06 | 10397.8 | 489.28 |
| Imp. Tostevin's Beauty II. 228684 | E | 345 | July | 646.2 | 5.69 | 36.77 | 8728.6 | 420.51 |
| ***Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Informal of Liseter Farm 210739 | G | 18 | June | 485.2 | 3.81 | 18.49 | | |
| | | 49 | July | 943.6 | 3.81 | 35.95 | 1428.8 | 54.44 |
| s. Imp. Golden Noble II. of the Briquet 40951 A. R. | | | d. Informal of Sherwood 143644 | | | | | |
| †Jubilastic of Liseter Farm 218611 | G | 9 | June | 277.1 | 3.45 | 9.56 | | |
| | | 40 | July | 1065.2 | 3.45 | 36.75 | 1342.3 | 46.31 |
| s. Westbrook Sultan 59972 A. R. | | | d. Imp. Jubilastic II. 68658 A. R. 12289 | | | | | |
| †Sultan Nellie's Gem of Liseter Farm 209003 | G | 11 | July | 318.7 | 4.34 | 13.83 | | |
| s. Westbrook Sultan 59972 A. R. | | | d. Nellie's Gem of Liseter 100203 A. R. 13765 | | | | | |
| ***Babson, F. K., Four Pine Farm, Hinsdale, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Bella II. of La Rochelle 185996 | E | 150 | July | 761.1 | 5.05 | 38.44 | | |
| | | 181 | Aug | 730.7 | 5.41 | 39.53 | 5256.1 | 266.53 |
| Imp. Braye Amelia 185991 | E | 202 | July | 710.4 | 4.57 | 32.47 | | |
| | | 233 | Aug | 606.8 | 4.83 | 29.31 | 7066.0 | 328.22 |
| Jenny of Four Pine 185983 | E | 274 | July | 493.1 | 4.18 | 21.61 | | |
| | | 305 | Aug | 420.0 | 4.50 | 18.90 | 8966.6 | 381.49 |
| Imp. Lady Gay of Talbots Valley 241608 | F | 63 | July | 1188.6 | 4.26 | 50.63 | | |
| | | 94 | Aug | 1078.8 | 4.90 | 52.86 | 3486.9 | 158.00 |
| Imp. Lil VI. of Highland 241582 | D | 148 | July | 896.7 | 4.77 | 42.77 | | |
| | | 179 | Aug | 844.5 | 5.01 | 42.31 | 5860.8 | 276.01 |
| ***Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †College Boy's Mary Ann 112247 | A | 142 | June | 905.0 | 3.85 | 34.84 | 4186.8 | 168.87 |
| College Boy's Polly 97859 | A | 190 | June | 755.2 | 6.16 | 46.52 | 5084.4 | 266.11 |
| †Faith of Rexden 172798 | C | 274 | June | 334.8 | 5.00 | 16.74 | 4246.3 | 188.41 |
| †Hollis Start 118129 | A | 257 | June | 529.9 | 6.03 | 31.95 | 5845.1 | 311.43 |
| †Jedetta of Rexden 172799 | C | 275 | June | 519.7 | 5.68 | 29.52 | 4802.4 | 257.57 |
| †Martha Eleanor Ann 106940 | A | 190 | June | 444.7 | 4.49 | 19.97 | 4997.4 | 228.56 |
| †Tacie of White Farms 128533 | A | 305 | June | 117.8 | 4.65 | 5.48 | 5810.0 | 282.9 |
| ***Barr, W. J., Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Adaline 185765 | F | 228 | July | 812.6 | 5.10 | 41.44 | 6921.9 | 319.08 |
| Rosebud Sunbeam of Woodside 206900 | G | 92 | July | 643.3 | 5.92 | 38.08 | 1972.7 | 97.01 |
| ***Barron, C. W., The Oaks Farm, Cohasset, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Asia of Simons 233601 | C | 334 | June | 672.7 | 5.13 | 34.51 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 700.6 | 5.04 | 35.31 | 9865.7 | 482.2 |
| Imp. Lady Alicia of St. Briocq 207076 | A | 235 | July | 870.9 | 5.54 | 48.25 | 7889.2 | 427.56 |
| Leader's Beauty of Oaks Farm 140806 | A | 222 | July | 1293.6 | 5.03 | 65.07 | 10944.0 | 562.00 |
| Leader's Dusky of Oaks Farm 145613 | B | 365 | July | 42.1 | 5.28 | 2.22 | 9199.4 | 450.9 |
| Leader's Fancy of Oaks Farm 147496 | A | 122 | July | 1119.1 | 5.33 | 59.65 | 4998.9 | 250.97 |
| Leader's Myrta of Oaks Farm 127947 | A | 335 | July | 849.3 | 5.29 | 44.93 | 10489.8 | 544.53 |
| Oaks Farm Afterglow 197719 | G | 182 | July | 801.5 | 4.83 | 38.71 | 4925.2 | 223.52 |
| Oaks Farm Almanda 196337 | F | 122 | July | 1189.8 | 4.15 | 49.38 | 4841.4 | 206.21 |
| Imp. Oaks Farm Amelia 188039 | F | 255 | July | 1010.6 | 4.85 | 49.01 | 8853.4 | 407.31 |
| Oaks Farm Aster 196335 | F | 131 | July | 766.5 | 6.72 | 51.51 | 3468.2 | 202.22 |
| Oaks Farm Asteria 197717 | G | 193 | July | 812.9 | 4.34 | 35.28 | 5390.6 | 232.40 |
| Raider's Valentine of Oaks Farm 156920 | B | 131 | July | 795.0 | 4.57 | 36.33 | 4252.4 | 194.21 |
| Imp. Wilma of Riduna Farm 233599 | A | 350 | July | 1060.0 | 4.90 | 51.94 | 13310.1 | 688.49 |
| ***Baumgartener Bros., Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Grandvu Dolly 177199 | E | 269 | July | 725.2 | 4.69 | 34.01 | 7627.5 | 368.29 |
| Grandvu Grace 227294 | E | 122 | July | 795.3 | 5.39 | 42.87 | 3418.4 | 167.01 |
| Grandvu Rosella 177200 | E | 244 | July | 735.1 | 4.98 | 36.61 | 7168.4 | 291.09 |
| ***Benedict, Walter L., "Arvon," Marengo, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Arvon's Alice 137048 | A | 114 | July | 1164.4 | 4.97 | 57.87 | 5284.9 | 274.64 |
| †Lavone of Arvon 164566 | A | 289 | July | 934.8 | 5.10 | 47.67 | 10418.3 | 539.80 |
| ***Benson, R. Lawrence, Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Beauty's Pride of Grand Fort 214461 | G | 116 | May | 1138.5 | 4.50 | 51.23 | | |
| | | 146 | June | 1079.9 | 4.83 | 52.16 | | |
| | | 177 | July | 905.6 | 4.56 | 41.30 | | |
| | | 208 | Aug | 865.4 | 5.17 | 44.74 | 7282.5 | 322.43 |
| Coventry Dot 146344 | B | 99 | June | 796.2 | 4.58 | 36.47 | | |
| | | 130 | July | 866.9 | 4.61 | 39.96 | | |
| | | 161 | Aug | 808.6 | 4.75 | 38.41 | 4940.5 | 229.99 |
| Inp. Coventry Gem's Ruby 190854 | F | 205 | June | 958.2 | 4.32 | 41.39 | | |
| | | 236 | July | 1004.1 | 4.42 | 44.38 | | |
| | | 267 | Aug | 959.3 | 4.78 | 45.85 | 9654.6 | 394.61 |
| Coventry Herald's Charmante 184024 | F | 205 | June | 988.6 | 4.65 | 45.97 | | |
| | | 236 | July | 912.0 | 4.57 | 41.68 | | |
| | | 267 | Aug | 842.9 | 4.97 | 41.89 | 8586.7 | 384.97 |
| Coventry Valentine Blossom 192200 | F | 67 | June | 981.0 | 4.79 | 46.99 | | |
| | | 98 | July | 982.7 | 4.76 | 46.78 | | |
| | | 129 | Aug | 910.7 | 4.90 | 44.62 | 4081.2 | 193.30 |
| Coventry Valentine Comely 203989 | G | 68 | June | 1112.1 | 4.22 | 46.93 | | |
| | | 99 | July | 979.7 | 4.25 | 41.64 | | |
| | | 130 | Aug | 906.0 | 4.88 | 44.21 | 4334.7 | 183.31 |
| Coventry Valentine May Blossom 202980 | G | 99 | May | 739.5 | 4.56 | 33.72 | 2984.8 | 137.33 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coventry Valentine Vampire 196610 | G | 17 | May | 649.6 | 3.57 | 23.19 | | |
| | | 47 | June | 1146.5 | 3.57 | 40.93 | | |
| | | 78 | July | 1117.1 | 4.37 | 48.82 | | |
| | | 109 | Aug | 1062.6 | 3.93 | 41.76 | 3975.8 | 154.70 |
| s. Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965 A. R. | | | d. Langwater Vampire 99259 | | | | | |
| Imp. Cyrene's Valentine of Coventry 164821 | D | 84 | May | 1124.5 | 4.82 | 54.20 | | |
| | | 114 | June | 901.5 | 4.97 | 44.80 | | |
| | | 145 | July | 856.3 | 5.68 | 48.64 | | |
| | | 176 | Aug | 790.3 | 5.25 | 41.49 | 5743.4 | 285.37 |
| Imp. Fanny's Valentine of Melrose 175177 | D | 103 | May | 1384.9 | 4.14 | 57.33 | | |
| | | 133 | June | 1244.4 | 4.07 | 50.65 | | |
| | | 164 | July | 1094.6 | 4.28 | 46.85 | | |
| | | 195 | Aug | 1061.0 | 4.68 | 49.65 | 8069.5 | 328.32 |
| Florham Fantasia 189715 | F | 160 | June | 919.3 | 5.29 | 48.63 | | |
| | | 191 | July | 930.3 | 5.19 | 48.28 | | |
| | | 222 | Aug | 867.8 | 5.43 | 47.12 | 7428.7 | 372.12 |
| Imp. Golden Horn III. of the Clos Batel 208638 | G | 121 | May | 731.6 | 4.66 | 34.09 | 3640.9 | 156.14 |
| Imp. Heaume's Myrtle 160675 | A | 264 | June | 942.9 | 4.99 | 47.05 | | |
| | | 295 | July | 907.0 | 5.20 | 47.16 | | |
| | | 326 | Aug | 801.5 | 5.61 | 44.96 | 11671.4 | 607.73 |
| Imp. Pearl Amelia 214435 | A | 137 | June | 1206.0 | 3.87 | 46.67 | | |
| | | 168 | July | 1165.9 | 3.91 | 45.59 | | |
| | | 199 | Aug | 1076.7 | 4.08 | 43.93 | 8361.5 | 320.99 |
| Imp. Primrose II. of Les Canus 214453 | F | 173 | June | 887.4 | 4.92 | 43.66 | | |
| | | 204 | July | 841.2 | 4.61 | 38.78 | | |
| | | 235 | Aug | 774.1 | 4.86 | 37.62 | 7316.0 | 335.02 |
| Imp. Princess of Roussaillerie 201422 | A | 324 | June | 610.2 | 5.54 | 33.81 | | |
| | | 355 | July | 531.0 | 5.56 | 29.52 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 121.3 | 5.56 | 6.74 | 9363.5 | 511.0 |
| Imp. Ramee Belle 208636 | F | 167 | May | 980.1 | 4.72 | 46.26 | | |
| | | 197 | June | 988.0 | 4.52 | 44.66 | | |
| | | 228 | July | 933.8 | 4.49 | 41.93 | | |
| | | 259 | Aug | 891.8 | 5.02 | 44.77 | 8527.0 | 368.53 |
| Imp. Sylph's Pride of Longs Camps 201429 | A | 216 | June | 1234.4 | 3.95 | 48.76 | | |
| | | 247 | July | 1100.9 | 4.16 | 45.80 | | |
| | | 278 | Aug | 1003.8 | 4.64 | 46.58 | 12642.6 | 497.26 |
| Imp. Violet II. of the Salines 214460 | G | 280 | June | 801.9 | 5.15 | 41.30 | | |
| | | 311 | July | 766.7 | 5.02 | 38.49 | | |
| | | 342 | Aug | 714.5 | 5.69 | 40.66 | 9196.4 | 449.96 |
| ***Blackwood, G. F. & McIntosh, A. G., Blackwood Ranch, Glendora, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore King's Violet 249858 | G | 127 | July | 824.2 | 5.69 | 46.90 | 4075.5 | 202.09 |
| †Checkmate's Viola 193792 | F | 102 | July | 1119.5 | 3.78 | 42.32 | 4250.0 | 174.78 |
| †Dewdrop of Maple Broeck 135454 | A | 72 | July | 1148.1 | 4.35 | 49.94 | 2716.0 | 111.24 |
| †Joy of Beirnetown 117503 | A | 143 | July | 749.9 | 3.92 | 29.40 | 4152.1 | 145.95 |
| †Julian's Rippling Ruby 179040 | C | 105 | July | 1661.9 | 3.90 | 64.81 | 5309.7 | 178.35 |
| †Lassie's Lady Norwood 134161 | A | 185 | July | 955.1 | 4.86 | 46.42 | 7520.0 | 328.85 |
| †Masterpiece's Buttercup of San Dieguito 186448 | C | 158 | May | 979.5 | 3.83 | 37.51 | | |
| | | 188 | June | 892.0 | 3.95 | 35.23 | | |
| | | 219 | July | 926.3 | 4.15 | 38.44 | 7599.8 | 304.04 |
| †Princess Pat of San Dieguito 149957 | A | 244 | July | 679.9 | 4.58 | 31.14 | 7311.2 | 299.35 |
| Roselawn's Nellie 185512 | E | 164 | July | 624.8 | 4.81 | 30.05 | 4560.1 | 190.83 |
| ***Bohart, W. O., W. O. Bohart's City Farm, Bozeman, Mont.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Jane Onward 81286 | A | 213 | Aug | 554.7 | 5.60 | 31.06 | 5013.0 | 233.41 |
| Select's Jane 154565 | B | 202 | Aug | 849.3 | 5.55 | 47.14 | 7030.8 | 329.65 |
| ***Bolton, Chester C., Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Avondale Daisy 175173 | E | 323 | July | 585.0 | 5.74 | 33.58 | 9912.6 | 475.54 |
| Bellview Bettie Bianica 189321 | F | 260 | July | 997.4 | 4.91 | 48.97 | 9656.6 | 474.11 |
| Bellview Cleo 199650 | G | 182 | June | 1010.0 | 4.87 | 49.19 | | |
| | | 213 | July | 809.2 | 4.70 | 38.03 | 7306.3 | 330.47 |
| Bellview's Dot 196652 | G | 159 | July | 969.1 | 4.42 | 42.83 | 5540.9 | 242.14 |
| Franchester Dairymaid 146664 | B | 225 | July | 742.6 | 5.27 | 39.14 | 7147.6 | 354.79 |
| Franchester Destiny 135730 | A | 274 | July | 1067.9 | 4.86 | 51.90 | 12653.0 | 608.91 |
| Franchester Royal Anna Belle 175401 | D | 152 | May | 1001.4 | 4.97 | 49.77 | | |
| | | 182 | June | 913.5 | 5.86 | 53.53 | | |
| | | 213 | July | 808.6 | 5.78 | 46.74 | 6751.0 | 378.25 |
| Imp. Remembrance of Duvaux 182376 | C | 66 | June | 1714.0 | 4.35 | 74.56 | | |
| | | 97 | July | 1560.1 | 3.89 | 60.69 | 5565.9 | 229.67 |
| Imp. Vern Golden Fairy IV. 175162 | D | 363 | July | 504.8 | 5.85 | 29.53 | 9176.3 | 490.24 |
| ***Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Barrister's Sophie 237389 | F | 7 | Dec | 207.9 | 4.30 | 8.94 | | |
| | | 38 | Jan | 1059.0 | 4.30 | 45.54 | | |
| | | 69 | Feb | 939.7 | 3.96 | 37.21 | | |
| | | 98 | Mar | 942.5 | 4.30 | 40.53 | | |
| | | 129 | Apr | 883.5 | 4.38 | 38.70 | | |
| | | 159 | May | 882.9 | 4.46 | 39.38 | | |
| | | 189 | June | 791.5 | 4.55 | 36.01 | | |
| | | 220 | July | 747.2 | 3.99 | 29.81 | 6454.2 | 276.12 |
| s. Foremost Barrister 100245 | | | d. Sophie Louise of Zula Farm 146397 | | | | | |
| Beaux's Juliana 237387 | G | 329 | July | 664.5 | 4.28 | 28.44 | 9996.3 | 454.57 |
| Bonnie Bess of Burkeville 165950 | C | 152 | July | 1165.8 | 3.94 | 45.93 | 7292.4 | 308.10 |
| Foremost's Patience 149894 | B | 337 | July | 697.2 | 4.93 | 34.37 | 10356.8 | 517.82 |
| Ivy of Burkeville 186424 | F | 365 | July | 485.7 | 5.97 | 29.00 | 9338.7 | 545.2 |

***Bosworth, Charles W., Home Farm, Lenox, Mass.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bosworthfield Delia 115085 | A | 186 | June | 1104.0 | 4.22 | 46.59 | | |
| | | 217 | July | 1089.4 | 4.98 | 54.25 | 9863.9 | 419.61 |
| †Bosworthfield Honorine 175634 | D | 182 | July | 821.1 | 5.11 | 41.96 | 5417.0 | 246.38 |
| †Bosworthfield Irma 196299 | G | 92 | July | 1194.6 | 4.65 | 55.55 | 3713.5 | 165.57 |
| †Bosworthfield Isis 190342 | F | 160 | July | 926.8 | 5.07 | 46.99 | 5150.2 | 252.51 |
| †Bosworthfield Julia 199376 | G | 13 | May | 354.7 | 5.28 | 18.73 | | |
| | | 43 | June | 967.2 | 4.56 | 44.10 | | |
| | | 74 | July | 941.2 | 4.83 | 45.46 | 2263.1 | 108.29 |
| s. Bosworthfield Geoffrey 104452 | d. Bosworthfield Faith 176297 | | | | | | | |

***Bosworth, W. H., Algona, Iowa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brownatone 130144 | A | 221 | July | 908.4 | 4.50 | 40.88 | 8106.8 | 357.69 |

***Brandt, G. A., Bonnie Brae Stock Farm, Rockford, Ohio.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Girlie of the Bonnie Brae 182206 | E | 254 | July | 648.1 | 5.63 | 36.49 | 6951.1 | 369.07 |
| Hope of the Bonnie Brae 200309 | G | 192 | July | 943.7 | 4.74 | 44.73 | 6166.9 | 286.52 |
| Lilac's Beauty of the Bonny Brae Farm 137764 | A | 144 | July | 1181.7 | 5.20 | 61.45 | 6271.4 | 312.19 |
| Rosebud Virlie 210322 | G | 202 | July | 779.2 | 4.70 | 36.62 | 5457.9 | 253.73 |
| Star's Brighteye of the Bonnie Brae 184122 | E | 202 | July | 925.9 | 4.51 | 41.76 | 6301.9 | 275.89 |
| Star's Mayflower 124719 | A | 254 | July | 932.6 | 5.17 | 48.22 | 10068.7 | 460.28 |
| Star's Princess of River Side Stock Farm 90576 | A | 92 | July | 1409.1 | 4.05 | 57.07 | 4389.0 | 174.84 |

***Branson, Thomas F., Florillon Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caribou Rosalie 131869 | A | 208 | Aug | 1365.1 | 5.20 | 70.99 | 11593.2 | 585.31 |
| Hero's Skylla of Buttonwood 161954 | C | 115 | Aug | 1162.1 | 3.69 | 42.88 | 4579.8 | 185.88 |

***Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Owensmouth, Calif.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral's Susnny of the Rancho 238906 | E | 18 | Apr | 583.5 | 4.56 | 26.61 | | |
| | | 49 | May | 1049.6 | 5.00 | 52.48 | | |
| | | 79 | June | 917.2 | 5.14 | 47.14 | | |
| | | 110 | July | 830.7 | 5.51 | 45.77 | 3381.0 | 172.00 |
| s. Admiral of the Rancho 58342 | d. Susnny of Ioka Farm 72829 A. R. 17639 | | | | | | | |
| Alma of the Rancho 121281 | A | 187 | July | 995.0 | 4.60 | 45.77 | 6458.6 | 270.04 |
| Beauty of Ioka Farm 121092 | A | 146 | July | 1211.7 | 4.08 | 49.44 | 6027.2 | 246.28 |
| Brookmaid of the Rancho 240862 | F | 258 | July | 815.1 | 4.74 | 38.64 | 7240.1 | 343.18 |
| Brookmead's Dolly Divan 138489 | A | 365 | July | 343.7 | 4.32 | 14.85 | 10706.3 | 450.2 |
| Clarabelle of the Rancho 121269 | A | 114 | July | 1315.5 | 4.38 | 57.62 | 4957.2 | 221.96 |
| Cleo of the Rancho 148452 | B | 296 | July | 725.6 | 4.94 | 35.84 | 8373.9 | 472.51 |
| Corfu of Hillside 70111 | A | 241 | July | 1015.1 | 4.37 | 44.36 | 10177.0 | 430.64 |
| Corfu of the Rancho 95172 | A | 126 | July | 1194.2 | 4.37 | 52.19 | 4327.4 | 225.24 |
| *Cousin Florence of the Rancho 121268 | A | 18 | June | 872.6 | 4.83 | 42.15 | | |
| | | 49 | July | 1512.1 | 4.90 | 74.09 | 2384.7 | 116.24 |
| s. Brookmead's White Face 32211 A. R. | d. Duke's Cousin of Mixter Farm 44022 | | | | | | | |
| Fenix of the Rancho 120788 | A | 233 | July | 1086.2 | 3.86 | 41.93 | 9028.7 | 365.09 |
| Glen Gable Merry Lady 141625 | A | 143 | July | 1401.1 | 4.70 | 65.85 | 7016.7 | 325.84 |
| Glen Gable Priscilla 169784 | D | 331 | July | 1037.2 | 4.97 | 51.55 | 12634.9 | 605.67 |
| Gold Brookside 82697 | A | 119 | July | 1202.8 | 4.14 | 49.80 | 4767.8 | 206.41 |
| Golden Dora of the Rancho 240863 | G | 253 | July | 1156.7 | 4.54 | 52.51 | 10047.7 | 445.92 |
| Golden Ula of the Rancho 162626 | C | 69 | July | 1373.2 | 3.83 | 52.59 | 3109.2 | 119.25 |
| Jennie of the Rancho 120791 | A | 106 | July | 1069.7 | 4.61 | 49.31 | 3950.0 | 176.99 |
| Juanita May of Bon Ayre 121384 | A | 158 | July | 1139.0 | 3.88 | 44.19 | 7085.6 | 282.26 |
| Little Rose Queen of the Rancho 238907 | F | 282 | July | 764.8 | 4.63 | 35.41 | 7899.9 | 348.06 |
| Marguerite of the Rancho 237680 | F | 316 | July | 691.2 | 4.64 | 32.07 | 8855.7 | 390.03 |
| Marmion's Golden Lassie 155191 | A | 305 | July | 890.6 | 5.04 | 44.89 | 11780.3 | 620.09 |
| Maxine Hambro 107773 | A | 140 | July | 1387.8 | 4.10 | 56.90 | 6130.3 | 245.89 |
| Maxine Hambro 2d 132136 | A | 235 | July | 970.4 | 3.86 | 37.46 | 9312.8 | 367.50 |
| Maxine of the Rancho 243240 | G | 224 | July | 1040.2 | 4.33 | 45.04 | 8425.7 | 343.38 |
| *Mixter Farm Twilight 151340 | A | 8 | June | 233.9 | 4.34 | 10.15 | | |
| | | 39 | July | 1213.8 | 4.34 | 52.68 | 1447.7 | 62.83 |
| s. Langwater Fisherman 21873 A. R. | d. Yeoman's Mixter Moonbeam 58069 A. R. 4743 | | | | | | | |
| Mixter Sunlight 113304 | A | 251 | July | 917.7 | 4.95 | 45.43 | 8223.5 | 411.95 |
| Pearl's Orpha 98429 | A | 167 | July | 1277.8 | 5.15 | 65.81 | 7808.0 | 369.22 |
| Primrose of the Rancho 140856 | A | 221 | July | 1334.1 | 4.37 | 58.30 | 11190.8 | 488.60 |
| Princess Advent of El Rinconada 120857 | A | 354 | July | 1006.4 | 4.74 | 47.70 | 14598.9 | 663.40 |
| Princess Nell of Palmhurst 102483 | A | 186 | July | 1414.5 | 4.57 | 64.64 | 9661.1 | 441.60 |
| Rancho Admiral's Advent 250784 | G | 133 | July | 760.2 | 5.67 | 43.10 | 3428.1 | 183.47 |
| Rancho Admiral's Betty 253308 | F | 71 | July | 1012.7 | 4.47 | 45.27 | 2342.8 | 99.80 |
| Rancho Admiral's Rosemary 253311 | G | 24 | May | 828.1 | 4.94 | 40.91 | | |
| | | 54 | June | 1140.2 | 4.94 | 56.33 | | |
| | | 85 | July | 1238.0 | 5.03 | 62.27 | 3206.3 | 159.51 |
| s. Admiral of the Rancho 58342 | d. May King's Rosemary of the Rancho 120787 | | | | | | | |
| Rancho Coronation's Girl 252119 | G | 109 | July | 823.8 | 4.43 | 36.49 | 3091.7 | 127.62 |
| Rancho Debutante 253309 | G | 87 | July | 849.9 | 4.60 | 39.10 | 2440.8 | 120.03 |
| Rancho King's Felois 252120 | G | 108 | July | 922.2 | 4.65 | 42.88 | 3328.7 | 160.67 |
| Rancho Lavender 252121 | G | 108 | July | 1030.6 | 4.57 | 47.10 | 3919.7 | 185.31 |
| Rancho Royal Princess 250783 | G | 143 | July | 766.9 | 4.29 | 32.90 | 3726.1 | 177.05 |
| Rancho White Face Elsie 256267 | G | 17 | June | 427.9 | 4.91 | 21.01 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 978.6 | 4.86 | 47.56 | 1406.5 | 68.57 |
| s. White Face of the Rancho 91959 | d. Elsie of the Rancho 2d 120790 A. R. 15446 | | | | | | | |
| Roseboy's Millicent of the Rancho 232618 | E | 314 | July | 698.8 | 4.64 | 32.42 | 8134.7 | 375.71 |
| Rosebud of the Rancho 139618 | A | 61 | July | 1355.6 | 4.66 | 63.17 | 2625.7 | 128.96 |
| Rose Queen of the Rancho 212433 | E | 263 | July | 958.7 | 4.38 | 41.99 | 9342.9 | 389.11 |
| Royal Red Rose of the Rancho 201971 | D | 232 | July | 849.7 | 4.75 | 40.36 | 7597.7 | 360.75 |
| Royal's Madeline of the Rancho 240861 | E | 8 | June | 213.3 | 5.85 | 12.48 | | |
| | | 39 | July | 988.4 | 5.85 | 57.82 | 1201.7 | 70.30 |
| s. Royal of the Rancho 74134 A. R. | d. Madeline Alice of the Rancho 177805 A. R. 17637 | | | | | | | |
| Royal White Rose of the Rancho 201972 | D | 352 | July | 758.8 | 4.23 | 32.10 | 11677.5 | 496.33 |
| Ruby Rose of Saginaw 113122 | A | 55 | July | 1035.9 | 4.15 | 42.99 | 1819.9 | 83.84 |
| **Silverwood's Golden Lady 97390** | **A** | **115** | **July** | **1271.2** | **4.81** | **61.14** | **5124.6** | **204.85** |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silverwood's Moss Rose 103292 | A | 284 | July | 641.7 | 4.81 | 30.87 | 8993.1 | 395.60 |
| Silverwood's Suzette 171608 | E | 325 | July | 720.6 | 4.40 | 31.71 | 7936.8 | 336.72 |
| Starlight of the Rancho 127030 | A | 171 | July | 1134.5 | 4.34 | 49.24 | 7546.4 | 328.67 |
| Stockdale Marianna of the Rancho 239490 | G | 274 | July | 956.2 | 5.10 | 48.77 | 9045.4 | 425.23 |
| Stockdale Zinnia of the Rancho 240866 | G | 259 | July | 886.2 | 4.83 | 42.80 | 7840.3 | 353.20 |
| Sunkist of the Rancho 173866 | A | 110 | July | 1021.0 | 5.35 | 54.62 | 4169.5 | 217.00 |
| Topango Girl of the Rancho 248395 | G | 147 | July | 805.1 | 4.48 | 36.07 | 4120.5 | 196.02 |
| Wedgemere Silvia 132010 | A | 365 | July | 461.8 | 4.65 | 21.47 | 14630.1 | 664.2 |
| White Face Kathryn Jane of the Rancho 170359 | E | 339 | July | 557.9 | 5.57 | 31.08 | 8635.9 | 444.77 |
| ***Brennan, William, Spinnerville Stock Farm, Ilion, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy Della of Bellmath 105848 | A | 152 | Apr | 1047.6 | 5.56 | 58.25 | | |
| | | 183 | May | 984.0 | 4.97 | 48.90 | | |
| | | 213 | June | 796.4 | 4.73 | 37.67 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 707.6 | 4.90 | 34.67 | | |
| | | 275 | Aug | 577.7 | 4.71 | 27.21 | 9299.3 | 434.96 |
| *Lassie Mapleton 152745 | A | 19 | Apr | 779.8 | 4.25 | 33.14 | | |
| | | 50 | May | 1258.8 | 4.72 | 59.42 | | |
| | | 80 | June | 1134.2 | 5.33 | 60.45 | | |
| | | 111 | July | 1063.9 | 4.65 | 49.47 | | |
| | | 142 | Aug | 935.5 | 4.41 | 41.26 | 5172.2 | 243.74 |
| s. Saugerties Cathedral King 62534 | d. Bella Mapleton 100208 | | | | | | | |
| †Spinning Sweetheart Tut 231006 | G | 215 | June | 630.6 | 4.81 | 30.33 | | |
| | | 246 | July | 527.1 | 5.40 | 28.46 | | |
| | | 277 | Aug | 370.3 | 5.66 | 20.96 | 6157.1 | 286.67 |
| †Sweetheart's Thanksgiving of Farview 82753 | A | 215 | June | 757.9 | 5.75 | 43.58 | | |
| | | 246 | July | 501.1 | 6.32 | 31.67 | | |
| | | 277 | Aug | 334.1 | 5.19 | 17.34 | 7371.1 | 342.77 |
| ***Brewer, H. D., Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Africander's Iris of Ard-Na-Clachan 166827 | D | 263 | June | 891.7 | 5.34 | 47.62 | | |
| | | 294 | July | 806.8 | 5.59 | 45.10 | 9185.6 | 474.13 |
| Atamannsit Marigold 140918 | B | 362 | June | 801.2 | 5.65 | 45.27 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 73.2 | 5.65 | 4.14 | 11526.1 | 610.2 |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Gladiolus 195830 | G | 194 | June | 661.6 | 5.55 | 36.72 | | |
| | | 225 | July | 599.5 | 5.78 | 34.65 | 5264.1 | 290.28 |
| Bay Cliffs Sensational Jayne 176595 | E | 107 | June | 1088.0 | 4.54 | 49.40 | | |
| | | 138 | July | 975.3 | 5.32 | 51.89 | 4987.5 | 241.01 |
| Homestead Rose Cherub 155645 | C | 287 | June | 558.8 | 4.99 | 27.88 | | |
| | | 318 | July | 234.8 | 5.85 | 13.74 | 8553.2 | 407.90 |
| *Mixter Golden Feather 151354 | A | 13 | May | 613.8 | 4.16 | 25.53 | | |
| | | 43 | June | 1565.2 | 4.16 | 65.11 | | |
| | | 74 | July | 1431.6 | 4.44 | 63.56 | 3610.6 | 154.20 |
| s. Langwater Mixter 69371 A. R. | d. Yeoman's Mixter Papoose 106007 A. R. 14375 | | | | | | | |
| Mixter Golden Frieda 166719 | E | 317 | June | 672.1 | 5.14 | 34.55 | | |
| | | 348 | July | 531.6 | 5.57 | 29.61 | 8661.5 | 420.16 |
| Imp. Nelly's Beauty of Vale View 160520 | B | 323 | June | 618.8 | 4.94 | 30.57 | | |
| | | 354 | July | 374.5 | 5.08 | 19.02 | 9674.2 | 447.55 |
| Noble Clare 182444 | E | 11 | May | 402.6 | 4.82 | 19.41 | | |
| | | 41 | June | 1152.1 | 4.82 | 55.53 | | |
| | | 72 | July | 1060.1 | 5.17 | 54.81 | 2614.8 | 129.75 |
| s. Clare's Patient King 17th 78823 | d. Imp. Golden Noble's Girlie 60712 | | | | | | | |
| ***Brielman, Eugene O., Abby Lodge Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Charmante's Queen of Abby Lodge 172000 | C | 65 | July | 1105.4 | 5.37 | 59.36 | 2292.3 | 140.66 |
| Imogene's Governess 110352 | A | 119 | July | 1444.0 | 4.63 | 66.86 | 5634.4 | 253.70 |
| May Rose Charmante's Secret 134782 | A | 322 | July | 593.0 | 4.63 | 27.46 | 9747.2 | 477.49 |
| Monarch's Imogene of Abby Lodge 208610 | G | 66 | July | 985.5 | 4.30 | 42.38 | 1975.1 | 84.14 |
| Polly of Abby Lodge 2d 180905 | E | 185 | July | 697.9 | 4.69 | 32.73 | 4642.9 | 232.16 |
| Raymond's May Queen 180904 | F | 365 | July | 734.6 | 4.57 | 33.57 | 10603.6 | 527.9 |
| Raymond's Sark Princess Secret 172001 | F | 365 | June | 313.2 | 5.11 | 16.00 | 9621.1 | 514.7 |
| Red's Pride 144312 | A | 198 | July | 961.3 | 5.00 | 48.07 | 6748.5 | 353.89 |
| ***Brown, A. J., Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Queen's Rose of Woodside 116848 | A | 153 | July | 991.0 | 4.88 | 38.36 | 5427.2 | 235.01 |
| Woodside Secret Camilla 185191 | D | 31 | July | 907.5 | 4.42 | 40.11 | | |
| s. Glencoe's Secret of Minot 73564 | d. Yeksa Maid of Woodside 72131 | | | | | | | |
| ***Brown Brothers, Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Karine Rose Secret 140507 | A | 31 | July | 1329.8 | 3.97 | 52.79 | | |
| s. Pencoyd's Aristocrat of Wisconsin 56447 | d. Backgammon's Karine 33532 A. R. 9125 | | | | | | | |
| ***Brown, Carl, Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cinderella's Beatrice Lucy 190367 | F | 255 | July | 511.4 | 6.87 | 35.13 | 5876.2 | 313.43 |
| Dora of Perrydale 98137 | A | 254 | July | 1024.4 | 4.84 | 49.58 | 10071.8 | 482.05 |
| Linwood's Beatrice 155199 | B | 211 | July | 1014.4 | 4.09 | 41.49 | 8500.7 | 359.62 |
| Linwood's Darling 156586 | C | 304 | July | 806.8 | 4.18 | 33.72 | 9813.8 | 426.16 |
| ***Brown, Charles G., Brownlea Farm, Lexington, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brownlea Annette 215290 | D | 221 | June | 866.0 | 4.93 | 42.69 | | |
| | | 252 | July | 662.2 | 6.09 | 40.33 | 8242.8 | 401.55 |
| Brownlea Bountiful 215288 | D | 317 | June | 412.6 | 5.88 | 24.26 | | |
| | | 348 | July | 263.7 | 5.10 | 13.45 | 10997.7 | 502.18 |
| ***Brown, Henry M., Whitesboro, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy of White Farms 128529 | A | 151 | June | 890.0 | 5.31 | 47.26 | | |
| | | 182 | July | 829.0 | 4.86 | 40.29 | 5510.4 | 282.95 |
| Edgemere Frances 129670 | A | 151 | June | 962.7 | 5.13 | 49.39 | | |
| | | 182 | July | 971.4 | 5.18 | 50.32 | 6256.9 | 289.20 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winona of Fiveways 223000 | G | 27 | May | 813.1 | 5.57 | 45.29 | | |
| | | 57 | June | 1020.5 | 5.16 | 52.66 | | |
| | | 88 | July | 1013.0 | 4.97 | 50.35 | 2846.6 | 148.30 |
| s. Pride of Pine Valley 92447 | d. Winona Girl of White Farms 114051 | | | | | | | |
| ***Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Ada 186602 | G | 365 | Aug | 778.3 | 5.66 | 44.05 | 9513.6 | 563.8 |
| Cathedral Beauty 211576 | G | 31 | July | 957.6 | 3.33 | 31.89 | | |
| | | 62 | Aug | 877.0 | 4.40 | 38.59 | 1834.6 | 70.48 |
| s. Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037 A. R. | d. Mabel's Queen of Cathedral Farm 105802 A. R. 14500 | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Kate 211575 | G | 6 | July | 194.6 | 4.12 | 8.02 | | |
| | | 37 | Aug | 1061.9 | 4.12 | 43.75 | 1256.5 | 51.77 |
| s. Prince George of Cathedral Farm 88939 | d. Cathedral Dorothy 157412 A. R. 19771 | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Mabel 203081 | G | 169 | Aug | 775.7 | 5.06 | 39.25 | 5120.1 | 252.09 |
| Cathedral Minuet 203080 | G | 184 | Aug | 675.6 | 6.28 | 42.43 | 5177.9 | 290.04 |
| Cathedral Pauline 183824 | G | 331 | Aug | 876.5 | 4.96 | 43.47 | 10815.9 | 520.32 |
| Cathedral Rhoda 149818 | B | 133 | Aug | 1304.3 | 5.16 | 67.30 | 6332.1 | 314.11 |
| ***Burden, Henry, Longview Farms, Cazenovia, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Freda of Longview 239683 | G | 213 | June | 714.3 | 5.67 | 40.50 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 734.3 | 5.54 | 40.68 | 6275.3 | 330.84 |
| Peterkin's Beauty of Fairview S. 112241 | A | 173 | June | 1951.6 | 3.98 | 77.67 | | |
| | | 204 | July | 1883.6 | 4.07 | 76.66 | 13888.5 | 540.21 |
| ***Cadwalader, Dorothy E., Chestnutwold Farm, Wayne, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chestermont Rosebud Dawn 172551 | C | 31 | July | 1558.2 | 4.50 | 70.12 | | |
| s. Rosebud's King of Pleasant View 65161 | d. Freesia's Dawn 71936 A. R. 7775 | | | | | | | |
| Chestermont Sunburst 156834 | B | 31 | July | 1556.8 | 4.53 | 70.52 | | |
| s. Dolly's Pretoria King of Ingleside 44651 | d. Golden's April Shower 87195 | | | | | | | |
| ***Cadwalader, Dorothy E., Chestnutwold Farm, No. 2, Phoenixville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chestermont Clover Girl 156836 | C | 150 | July | 1330.0 | 4.17 | 55.46 | 7398.8 | 298.36 |
| Chestermont Heroine 172553 | E | 213 | July | 754.3 | 4.97 | 37.49 | 8035.5 | 391.91 |
| Chestermont Knight's Valentine 199224 | F | 78 | July | 1125.1 | 4.54 | 51.08 | 2759.0 | 130.29 |
| Chestermont Miss Playful 201729 | G | 173 | July | 1086.1 | 4.50 | 48.87 | 6816.1 | 295.51 |
| Chestnutwold Bobbie Louise 206766 | G | 163 | July | 1204.5 | 4.57 | 55.05 | 7019.8 | 316.78 |
| Knight's Etta of Chestermont 150393 | A | 115 | July | 1610.2 | 5.22 | 84.05 | 6365.8 | 291.89 |
| Procris Red Clover 160071 | A | 111 | July | 1134.8 | 5.26 | 59.69 | 4868.3 | 225.04 |
| ***Cadwalader, Forrest Warren, Chestnutwold Farm, Wayne, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chestnutwold Gracious Dawn 180173 | E | 132 | July | 1176.3 | 4.45 | 52.35 | 5673.7 | 242.32 |
| ***Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Brice Farm 134721 | A | 178 | Aug | 1048.7 | 4.91 | 51.49 | 8049.9 | 353.45 |
| Hazelwood's Beta 210213 | G | 297 | Aug | 732.6 | 5.26 | 38.53 | 8482.6 | 437.26 |
| Hazelwood's Mary 180369 | F | 365 | Aug | 159.9 | 6.29 | 10.06 | 7910.5 | 472.3 |
| ***Calvert, George H., Stony Hill Farm, Glenshaw, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Hill Autocrat's Mardys 202663 | G | 123 | Aug | 918.4 | 4.19 | 38.48 | 3830.0 | 165.99 |
| Stony Hill Ethel 120491 | A | 327 | Aug | 619.3 | 4.91 | 30.41 | 10938.0 | 505.91 |
| Stony Hill Ila 187944 | G | 298 | Aug | 795.7 | 4.74 | 37.72 | 8218.5 | 408.48 |
| Stony Hill Lynette 193191 | G | 281 | Aug | 958.7 | 5.93 | 56.85 | 10730.5 | 490.89 |
| ***Camp Aiyukpa, Inc., Lyon Mountain, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Aiyukpa Blanchette 226885 | G | 51 | June | 1142.4 | 3.88 | 44.33 | 1945.8 | 76.39 |
| Aiyukpa Diamond Mabelle 178175 | E | 30 | June | 1098.0 | 4.90 | 53.80 | | |
| s. May Rose Cross of Gold of the Prairie 55406 A. R. | d, Diamond of Maple Hill 85063, A. R. 10901 | | | | | | | |
| Aiyukpa K. Diamond 209349 | G | 51 | June | 1001.7 | 4.76 | 47.68 | 1774.7 | 83.32 |
| Lone Pine Cherub's Pearl 171711 | D | 40 | June | 1166.0 | 4.66 | 54.34 | 1505.5 | 68.50 |
| ***Candler, John S., Mileybright Farm, Decatur, Ga.*** | | | | | | | | |
| David's Golden Tip of Mileybright 155930 | C | 309 | Aug | 850.8 | 4.70 | 39.99 | 12765.8 | 575.03 |
| Lovell Park Joena 133746 | A | 359 | July | 282.0 | 5.23 | 14.75 | | |
| | | | | 116.1 | 5.17 | 6.00 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 110.9 | 5.17 | 5.73 | 10655.3 | 545.1 |
| Mileybright's Cavalier Winnie 191114 | G | 305 | Aug | 687.7 | 5.20 | 35.76 | 8977.4 | 422.38 |
| Imp. Osceola France Beauty 146679 | B | 312 | Aug | 324.4 | 4.61 | 14.95 | 6628.8 | 301.73 |
| Saugerties Bessie 157691 | C | 291 | Aug | 636.6 | 4.64 | 29.54 | 8491.9 | 381.01 |
| Saugerties Rosebud 207812 | G | 326 | Aug | 637.8 | 4.98 | 31.76 | 8982.4 | 411.35 |
| Imp. Verena of Myrtle Place 190673 | F | 360 | Aug | 195.8 | 7.04 | 13.78 | 6125.5 | 337.26 |
| ***Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betty Fitzherbert 133858 | A | 184 | Aug | 516.4 | 4.80 | 24.79 | 4376.0 | 219.17 |
| †Betty Hyacinth 212608 | G | 150 | Aug | 529.4 | 4.94 | 26.15 | 3518.5 | 160.94 |
| †Florence Nightfall 139103 | A | 184 | Aug | 538.0 | 5.97 | 32.12 | 4480.4 | 245.34 |
| †Florence Queen 2d 139104 | A | 146 | Aug | 732.9 | 5.49 | 40.24 | 4359.6 | 219.39 |
| †Hot Toddy 113356 | A | 158 | Aug | 760.6 | 5.78 | 43.96 | 5132.3 | 264.89 |
| †Lady Honor 157951 | C | 301 | Aug | 524.7 | 5.89 | 30.90 | 7963.8 | 431.21 |
| †Night Cap 157952 | C | 275 | Aug | 386.8 | 5.35 | 20.69 | 7235.0 | 326.92 |
| †Nightgown 105810 | A | 170 | Aug | 653.2 | 5.47 | 35.73 | 5150.6 | 256.65 |
| †Noble's Hyacinth 187493 | E | 12 | July | 363.5 | 4.37 | 15.88 | | |
| | | 43 | Aug | 907.3 | 4.37 | 39.65 | 1270.8 | 55.53 |
| s. Violet of Theodora's Noble of Buttonwood 80922 A. R. | d. Princess Florence Masher 92136 | | | | | | | |
| †Princess Butterscotch 205627 | G | 62 | Aug | 780.8 | 3.98 | 31.08 | 1650.0 | 68.46 |
| †Princess Florodora 128339 | A | 263 | Aug | 488.7 | 5.80 | 28.34 | 5974.8 | 333.37 |
| †Royal Robe 165628 | C | 83 | Aug | 1082.2 | 3.93 | 42.53 | 3094.5 | 126.44 |
| †Singing Girl 157953 | C | 217 | Aug | 591.1 | 5.14 | 30.38 | 6378.7 | 278.68 |
| †Violet Butterscotch 184631 | E | 82 | Aug | 1066.1 | 3.89 | 41.47 | 3106.9 | 128.00 |
| †Violet Hyacinth 184630 | E | 77 | Aug | 950.4 | 4.25 | 40.39 | 2700.2 | 117.39 |
| ***Cassell, I. A., Maple Lawn Farm, Harleysville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †King of the May's Lass 159061 | C | 198 | Aug | 550.5 | 5.60 | 30.83 | 4870.8 | 261.71 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lila Gay of Kenilworth 126245 | A | 303 | Aug | 450.9 | 5.40 | 24.35 | 7287.7 | 382.35 |
| †Stars and Stripes' Beauty of Maple Lawn 197490 | G | 220 | Aug | 615.2 | 4.39 | 27.01 | 5181.9 | 239.88 |
| ***Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Lady 203382 | G | 75 | Aug | 1285.6 | 4.76 | 61.19 | 3245.7 | 134.21 |
| Dart's Lucinda 164538 | A | 112 | Aug | 1227.5 | 5.81 | 71.32 | 5490.4 | 280.95 |
| Foremost's Beautiful Bonnibelle 146803 | A | 244 | Aug | 683.5 | 5.00 | 34.18 | 8051.0 | 404.10 |
| Lone Pine Daughter's Sapphire 149555 | B | 248 | Aug | 900.8 | 6.25 | 56.30 | 9075.1 | 536.44 |
| Mixter Royal Opal 166711 | D | 258 | Aug | 759.5 | 4.50 | 34.18 | 9508.9 | 415.36 |
| Westview Yvette 114673 | A | 307 | Aug | 1221.8 | 4.75 | 58.04 | 14645.2 | 772.88 |
| ***Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Lane Fairmaid 170861 | D | 195 | July | 1051.8 | 4.91 | 51.64 | | |
| | | 226 | Aug | 997.5 | 5.00 | 49.88 | 7881.4 | 377.31 |
| ***Champlin, W. H., Champlin Farm, Rochester, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Birchfield Annette 157075 | B | 17 | June | 623.3 | 5.05 | 31.48 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 905.8 | 4.60 | 41.67 | 1529.1 | 73.15 |
| s. Birchfield Pride of the May 59106 A. R. | | d. Harwood Anne 81290 A. R. 8430 | | | | | | |
| ***Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Foremost Maybelle 249786 | G | 50 | July | 803.0 | 3.93 | 31.56 | 1305.2 | 52.40 |
| Grape Lawn's Fairy Lady 200115 | G | 255 | July | 910.9 | 5.22 | 47.55 | 7900.1 | 424.90 |
| Horne's Pet 172154 | C | 365 | June | 37.3 | 4.17 | 1.56 | 11199.6 | 535.7 |
| †Klondike Alice 219896 | G | 213 | July | 738.0 | 4.85 | 35.79 | 5224.9 | 264.46 |
| Lady of the Swamp 121658 | A | 122 | July | 1143.5 | 5.83 | 66.67 | 4812.7 | 255.17 |
| May King's Foremost Dot 213016 | G | 153 | July | 700.8 | 5.09 | 35.67 | 3693.7 | 187.47 |
| Resolute's Countess 197815 | G | 122 | July | 753.0 | 4.98 | 37.50 | 3323.6 | 171.55 |
| Riegel's Anna Belle 180631 | E | 213 | July | 827.9 | 4.48 | 37.09 | 5752.4 | 284.17 |
| Rowan's Neda of Western Slope Ranch 103803 | A | 61 | July | 1563.8 | 4.25 | 66.46 | 3054.6 | 126.99 |
| ***Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Golden Ann's Cherry 191524 | G | 244 | Aug | 746.5 | 5.12 | 38.22 | 6850.3 | 382.20 |
| ***Cleveland, Charles D., Sunnybrook Farm, Eatontown, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Creamoline of Upper Freehold 2d 195064 | A | 168 | May | 1343.5 | 4.50 | 60.46 | | |
| | | 198 | June | 1239.1 | 4.87 | 60.34 | | |
| | | 229 | July | 1180.9 | 4.51 | 53.26 | 10496.0 | 474.25 |
| Hannah of Maplecroft Farm 78619 | A | 169 | May | 1085.7 | 5.10 | 55.37 | | |
| | | 199 | June | 1015.1 | 4.89 | 49.64 | | |
| | | 230 | July | 929.5 | 4.85 | 45.08 | 8569.2 | 428.40 |
| Sunnybrook Rough Maid 235282 | G | 257 | May | 805.9 | 5.31 | 42.79 | | |
| | | 287 | June | 771.1 | 5.04 | 38.86 | | |
| | | 318 | July | 745.3 | 5.03 | 37.49 | 8921.9 | 432.17 |
| Sunnybrook Royal Queen 212329 | G | 273 | May | 782.1 | 5.75 | 44.97 | | |
| | | 303 | June | 770.9 | 6.05 | 46.64 | | |
| | | 334 | July | 746.0 | 5.59 | 41.70 | | |
| | | 336 | Aug | 39.5 | 5.59 | 2.21 | 8670.3 | 493.6 |
| ***Cologna, Peter & Sons, Fairview Dairy Farm, Marshfield, Mo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Baron's Lily of Fairview 184070 | E | 167 | June | 849.4 | 4.53 | 38.48 | | |
| | | 198 | July | 669.4 | 4.45 | 29.79 | 6044.0 | 273.59 |
| Cecil's Pet of Fairview 154879 | A | 3 | May | 110.9 | 4.16 | 4.61 | | |
| | | 33 | June | 1157.5 | 4.16 | 48.15 | | |
| | | 64 | July | 1103.5 | 3.75 | 41.38 | 2371.9 | 94.14 |
| s. Cecil of Fairview 64349 | | d. Fern Lily's Pet of Fairview 117183 | | | | | | |
| Cecil's Rose of Fairview 139078 | A | 61 | July | 1206.0 | 3.69 | 44.50 | 2422.3 | 97.41 |
| Imp. Dairy Maid III. of the Belles 94278 | A | 70 | July | 1292.9 | 3.53 | 45.64 | 2967.4 | 111.50 |
| Lady Clare of Oakwood 201493 | G | 229 | July | 897.4 | 4.62 | 41.46 | 6872.1 | 312.61 |
| Marcella's Alexandra of Oakwood 201497 | G | 233 | July | 817.5 | 4.11 | 33.60 | 6643.2 | 321.88 |
| Opal of Fairview 2d 170374 | D | 187 | July | 861.2 | 4.44 | 38.24 | 5859.4 | 280.58 |
| ***Compton Bros., Tarry-a-wile Farm, Valley Junction, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Lady Bug of Tarryawile 195899 | F | 92 | July | 846.5 | 4.00 | 33.86 | 2665.6 | 105.59 |
| †Snowdrift's Lottie of Tarryawile 179557 | E | 65 | July | 882.9 | 3.71 | 32.76 | 1924.6 | 74.94 |
| ***Compton, L. B., Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Constance of Sunset 109945 | A | 342 | July | 783.0 | 5.31 | 41.58 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 468.0 | 5.31 | 24.85 | 11557.1 | 637.3 |
| Easter of Garden Creek 171152 | C | 92 | July | 1514.5 | 4.01 | 60.73 | 4914.5 | 200.98 |
| Lilleo of Garden Creek 191371 | F | 208 | July | 1069.8 | 4.11 | 43.97 | | |
| | | 239 | Aug | 991.8 | 4.37 | 43.34 | 9298.0 | 391.14 |
| Imp. Princess Laura II. of Vauquiedor 216387 | E | 150 | July | 847.6 | 4.50 | 38.14 | 4349.4 | 197.13 |
| ***Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chedco Josephine 185397 | F | 135 | July | 946.5 | 5.96 | 56.41 | 4226.9 | 229.20 |
| Chedco Lady Edith 172466 | E | 257 | July | 1017.0 | 5.50 | 5.94 | 9229.0 | 508.63 |
| Chedco Rosamond 165942 | E | 365 | July | 69.5 | 6.04 | 4.20 | 10700.3 | 652.6 |
| Imp. Fontaines' Flossie of Chedco 239220 | D | 75 | July | 1094.3 | 4.86 | 53.18 | 2664.5 | 127.29 |
| ***Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Glensfoot Puss 171200 | F | 356 | Jan | 410.9 | 5.97 | 24.53 | 11065.4 | 543.3 |
| ***Cox, Louis S., Randot Farm, Methuen, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Hunguets Bloom Princess 183722 | B | 273 | Aug | 1044.6 | 4.84 | 50.56 | 9877.7 | 453.90 |
| Imp. Hybrid's Duchesse II. 187302 | B | 294 | Aug | 932.8 | 5.46 | 50.93 | 10371.4 | 492.43 |
| †Randot Gloryann 165947 | C | 121 | Aug | 754.5 | 4.53 | 34.18 | 3858.1 | 174.09 |
| Randot Hope 214276 | C | 111 | Aug | 567.4 | 4.70 | 26.67 | 2963.8 | 144.81 |
| Randot Iris 238968 | G | 341 | Aug | 629.8 | 5.76 | 36.28 | 8090.9 | 440.54 |
| †Randot Pattie 165948 | C | 161 | Aug | 626.3 | 5.12 | 32.07 | 4565.7 | 219.37 |
| Randot Sally 2d 238969 | G | 322 | Aug | 351.6 | 4.78 | 16.81 | 8073.3 | 410.06 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blondie of Kreemy Dale 198317 | G | 210 | June | 422.2 | 6.44 | 27.19 | | |
| | | 241 | July | 374.0 | 5.63 | 21.06 | 4264.3 | 249.16 |
| Fawn of Kreemy Dale 132052 | A | 261 | June | 698.1 | 5.76 | 40.21 | | |
| | | 292 | July | 639.4 | 5.96 | 38.11 | 7766.4 | 432.99 |
| ***Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Almira of Fern Hill 195817 | G | 193 | June | 788.5 | 5.87 | 46.28 | | |
| | | 224 | July | 788.0 | 5.62 | 44.29 | 6530.9 | 357.87 |
| Evelyn of Fern Hill 195819 | G | 74 | June | 860.8 | 4.47 | 38.48 | | |
| | | 105 | July | 650.8 | 4.85 | 31.56 | 2794.3 | 123.66 |
| Gladys of Fern Hill 149953 | B | 181 | June | 716.6 | 5.44 | 38.98 | | |
| | | 212 | July | 650.9 | 5.42 | 35.28 | 5849.6 | 320.05 |
| Louise of Fern Hill 195818 | G | 183 | June | 682.7 | 5.82 | 39.73 | | |
| | | 214 | July | 649.9 | 5.89 | 38.28 | 5532.4 | 279.15 |
| Mineola of Fern Hill 200805 | G | 146 | June | 812.4 | 5.05 | 41.03 | | |
| | | 177 | July | 778.1 | 5.04 | 39.22 | 5282.8 | 248.37 |
| Minnie of Fern Hill 203648 | G | 121 | June | 957.1 | 4.87 | 46.61 | | |
| | | 152 | July | 885.5 | 5.22 | 46.22 | 4984.2 | 245.33 |
| Rose of Fern Hill 163390 | D | 296 | June | 588.3 | 4.84 | 28.47 | | |
| | | 327 | July | 554.4 | 5.14 | 28.50 | 7851.6 | 378.65 |
| ***Crumb, Herbert H. & Frederic R., Riverview Farm, Oxford, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Diana Gay of Riverview 204123 | G | 220 | Aug | 745.2 | 4.99 | 37.19 | 6072.7 | 291.38 |
| †Dimity Gay of Riverview 204124 | G | 158 | Aug | 678.4 | 5.15 | 34.94 | 4087.6 | 192.86 |
| ***Culver, L. G., Fairview Farm, Salisbury, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Lucinda of Breidablik 209768 | G | 5 | Apr | 157.3 | 4.85 | 7.63 | | |
| | | 36 | May | 1030.8 | 4.85 | 49.99 | | |
| | | 66 | June | 944.5 | 4.85 | 45.81 | 2132.6 | 103.43 |
| s. Langwater Poilu 52117 A. R. | d. Ridgeway's Lucinda 124786 | | | | | | | |
| †Raider's Princess of Mapleton 197561 | F | 22 | July | 731.4 | 4.55 | 33.28 | | |
| s. Westbrook Itchen Raider 106937 | d. Itchen Raider's Princess of Mapleton 4th 159546 | | | | | | | |
| ***Curtis, E. H., Pine-Meade Farms, Cardington, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Raider's Itchen Primrose of Pine Mead 171301 | A | 123 | Aug | 1156.1 | 4.53 | 52.37 | 5495.7 | 245.19 |
| †Raider's Lassie Marie of Pine Mead 219632 | E | 137 | Aug | 932.0 | 5.52 | 51.45 | 4600.9 | 225.66 |
| †Raider's Nell-Rose of Pine Mead 171334 | C | 130 | Aug | 1260.4 | 5.16 | 65.04 | 6008.3 | 265.07 |
| Violet of Pine Mead 219634 | E | 153 | Aug | 787.5 | 5.30 | 41.74 | 4407.1 | 199.73 |
| ***Dahl, G. M., Head River Farm, Smithtown, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Lassie of the Camp 214446 | D | 253 | Aug | 764.5 | 4.48 | 34.25 | 7292.0 | 344.77 |
| Marigold of Rockingham 128046 | A | 84 | Aug | 1438.4 | 4.55 | 65.45 | 4042.2 | 170.72 |
| †Rockingham Stella 169729 | B | 141 | Aug | 667.3 | 5.17 | 34.50 | 3485.3 | 162.61 |
| ***Davenport, Charles M., Davenport Farm, Leyden, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Springside Hope 192934 | E | 15 | July | 582.7 | 4.74 | 27.62 | | |
| s. Green Meadow Bravery 78072 | d. Justice of Springside 89171 | | | | | | | |
| ***Davis, Eugenia Cassatt, Kelso Farm, Berwyn, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Kelso's Rose Marie 195095 | F | 4 | July | 80.6 | 5.24 | 4.22 | | |
| | | 35 | Aug | 879.4 | 5.24 | 46.08 | 960.0 | 50.30 |
| s. Langwater Music's Dimple King 57284 | d. Rosette of Cherry Hill 102455 A. R. 13923 | | | | | | | |
| ***Davis, Westmoreland, Morven Park Farm, Leesburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Morven's Argeva 2d 126391 | A | 47 | July | 1453.6 | 4.33 | 62.94 | 2148.2 | 96.49 |
| Morven's France's Verbena 187637 | C | 197 | July | 969.7 | 4.86 | 47.13 | 7097.6 | 323.54 |
| Morven's Lilly Mae 103887 | A | 153 | July | 1041.1 | 4.30 | 44.77 | 5642.4 | 234.14 |
| Morven's Moonbeam 188714 | C | 146 | July | 1089.7 | 4.26 | 45.42 | 5547.7 | 231.01 |
| Morven's Naomi 156695 | A | 92 | July | 1104.8 | 4.43 | 48.94 | 3330.7 | 146.20 |
| Morven's Norma's Delight 159042 | A | 147 | June | 907.1 | 6.19 | 56.15 | | |
| | | 178 | July | 920.5 | 6.21 | 57.16 | 5506.1 | 315.45 |
| Morven's Orache 187641 | C | 23 | June | 912.0 | 4.13 | 37.67 | | |
| | | 54 | July | 1216.5 | 4.52 | 54.99 | 2128.5 | 92.66 |
| s. Morven's Dawn of Day 76648 | d. Morven's Lady Belle 125642 | | | | | | | |
| Morven's Princess Sunlight 156693 | A | 143 | July | 1056.6 | 4.44 | 46.91 | 5934.4 | 245.93 |
| Morven's Ruth Frances 187631 | B | 126 | July | 1203.3 | 4.30 | 51.74 | 5573.2 | 225.88 |
| Morven's Rutila 2d's Daughter 223065 | G | 129 | June | 899.4 | 5.79 | 52.08 | | |
| | | 160 | July | 873.9 | 5.27 | 46.05 | 4886.9 | 258.11 |
| Morven's Rutila's Handmaid 187629 | A | 163 | July | 837.0 | 5.21 | 43.61 | 5183.7 | 254.05 |
| Morven's Sun Maid 156694 | A | 178 | July | 922.1 | 5.04 | 46.47 | 5773.9 | 286.82 |
| Morven's Victoria Rose 125643 | A | 61 | July | 1360.3 | 4.30 | 58.49 | 2788.4 | 122.61 |
| ***Dayton, G. N., Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Coronet's Sunlight of Radisson 207752 | G | 89 | July | 942.6 | 4.45 | 41.95 | 2834.7 | 126.53 |
| El Dorado's Bell Bird of Big Hill 139828 | A | 158 | July | 1378.0 | 3.61 | 49.75 | 7972.1 | 296.78 |
| Imp. Fleurie of Ashbrook 214451 | F | 178 | July | 724.7 | 4.64 | 33.63 | 5073.7 | 238.89 |
| Green Meadow Miss Quality 129386 | A | 4 | May | 209.0 | 3.84 | 8.03 | | |
| | | 34 | June | 1602.6 | 3.84 | 61.54 | | |
| | | 65 | July | 1419.3 | 3.67 | 52.09 | 3230.9 | 121.66 |
| s. Langwater Steadfast 31672 A. R. | d. Imp. Green Meadow Lady of Quality 110755 | | | | | | | |
| Itchen Daisy of Minnieoka 164145 | D | 269 | July | 794.4 | 4.70 | 37.34 | 7778.4 | 384.44 |
| Itchen's Petunia of Minnieoka 175268 | E | 296 | July | 617.7 | 5.98 | 36.94 | 8117.0 | 453.59 |
| May Queen's Sunbeam of Oaklawn 194013 | G | 258 | July | 880.1 | 4.69 | 41.28 | 7839.2 | 360.42 |
| Milk Maid of Clovermead 2d 209752 | G | 55 | July | 793.3 | 4.33 | 34.35 | 1434.0 | 59.79 |
| Moonlight's Golden Coronet 151687 | B | 154 | July | 1244.6 | 4.66 | 58.00 | 12541.2 | 589.50 |
| Moose Valley Glen 189649 | F | 178 | July | 696.1 | 5.80 | 40.37 | 5170.2 | 253.70 |
| Radisson's Bountiful 204312 | G | 326 | June | 611.3 | 5.93 | 36.25 | | |
| | | 357 | July | 580.4 | 6.10 | 35.40 | 8761.5 | 523.30 |
| Rosalind of Fairy Falls 205503 | G | 240 | July | 674.1 | 5.37 | 36.20 | 6878.4 | 363.91 |
| Saugerties Ultra Viola 188949 | F | 365 | July | 348.7 | 5.60 | 19.53 | 9914.1 | 522.2 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunbeam's Radiance of City 166771 | C | 155 | July | 1322.3 | 4.40 | 58.18 | 7745.6 | 357.21 |
| ***Dean, George E., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appletree Point Gold Cup 194798 | F | 145 | Aug | 986.1 | 4.80 | 47.33 | 5213.3 | 242.50 |
| Beauty's Joy of Shore Oaks 130219 | A | 136 | Aug | 780.2 | 4.66 | 36.36 | 4174.7 | 190.71 |
| Bessie S. of Redwing Farm 233354 | F | 315 | Aug | 814.8 | 5.37 | 43.75 | 9926.2 | 501.54 |
| Holbeck's Nordland Dorothy 113081 | A | 336 | Aug | 1033.4 | 4.39 | 45.37 | 14124.4 | 690.04 |
| Marshall's Eva of Trielm 249360 | G | 24 | July | 745.1 | 5.71 | 42.55 | | |
| s. Topsy's Marshall of Brookwood 79916 | | d. Premier's Eva of Trielm 171863 | | | | | | |
| Marshall's Pat of Trielm 232332 | G | 297 | Aug | 867.9 | 5.41 | 46.95 | 9925.1 | 521.49 |
| Nettie's Lady Astor of Alfalfa Hills 136069 | A | 353 | Aug | 853.0 | 5.45 | 46.49 | 11293.6 | 590.20 |
| ***Dennis, Orville & Son, Shore Oaks Farm, Lake City, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Carrie of Shore Oaks 181210 | F | 361 | July | 648.0 | 5.05 | 32.72 | 9440.1 | 454.69 |
| Belle of Shore Oaks 204430 | G | 205 | July | 752.4 | 5.20 | 39.12 | 6090.4 | 296.88 |
| Betty of Shore Oaks 195978 | G | 296 | July | 556.0 | 4.78 | 26.58 | 6088.4 | 272.65 |
| Louise's Pet of Shore Oaks 195977 | F | 56 | July | 988.7 | 5.14 | 50.82 | 1757.3 | 88.71 |
| ***Deuel, Norma S., "Lazylands," Penfield, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Valeria 184035 | G | 365 | June | 325.8 | 5.81 | 18.93 | 9060.4 | 459.5 |
| ***Dickinson, B. N., Tri-Gables Farm, Chazy, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Greenacres Carol 209711 | F | 222 | July | 716.5 | 4.90 | 35.11 | | |
| | | 253 | Aug | 616.5 | 5.25 | 32.37 | 7247.5 | 376.65 |
| †Greenacres Fidelity 231765 | F | 195 | July | 787.2 | 4.75 | 37.39 | | |
| | | 226 | Aug | 716.4 | 5.05 | 36.18 | 6132.7 | 303.11 |
| Red Rose of Kelkirk 142063 | A | 305 | July | 914.9 | 5.10 | 46.66 | | |
| | | 336 | Aug | 764.6 | 5.01 | 38.31 | 10853.5 | 535.64 |
| ***Dillon, Clarence, Dunwalke Farm, Bedminster, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Countess Lily du Preel 209573 | D | 297 | July | 838.4 | 4.93 | 41.33 | 9602.4 | 446.91 |
| *Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Ruby 190666 | D | 28 | June | 1421.0 | 3.99 | 56.70 | | |
| | | 59 | July | 1394.2 | 3.56 | 49.63 | 2815.2 | 106.33 |
| s. Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 A. R. | | d. Imp. Gem's Ruby of Hougue Jehannet 189818 | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dunwalk Primrose Valentine 190676 | F | 134 | July | 992.0 | 5.28 | 52.38 | 4076.7 | 211.93 |
| Imp. Dunwalk Sweet Maggie 190675 | F | 191 | July | 1122.2 | 4.38 | 49.15 | 6839.6 | 319.99 |
| Imp. Flora Bell of the Spurs 209569 | B | 352 | July | 688.5 | 5.41 | 37.25 | 12541.0 | 691.66 |
| Foremost's Maid 199617 | G | 128 | July | 844.7 | 4.47 | 37.76 | 4116.4 | 181.06 |
| Imp. Freesia's Peace 190658 | A | 131 | July | 1424.7 | 3.86 | 54.99 | 6704.7 | 276.92 |
| Imp. Gay of Friquet de Haut 190671 | D | 11 | June | 452.2 | 5.50 | 24.87 | | |
| | | 42 | July | 1344.4 | 4.38 | 58.88 | 1796.6 | 83.75 |
| s. May Boy of Beaulieu R. G. A. S. 4300 P. S. A. R. | | d. Woodland's Secret R. G. A. S. 17191 P. S. | | | | | | |
| Imp. May Queen's Delight of Duvaux 209568 | A | 312 | July | 1069.8 | 5.20 | 55.63 | 12819.2 | 677.89 |
| Imp. May Rose of Maison de Bas 190663 | C | 169 | July | 1210.6 | 4.40 | 53.27 | 8162.2 | 365.11 |
| Imp. Paulette III. of Duvaux 182227 | F | 365 | July | 319.3 | 5.30 | 16.92 | 11971.9 | 671.6 |
| Imp. Peace of Neuf Desert 175141 | A | 178 | July | 1430.2 | 4.45 | 63.64 | 9221.5 | 427.05 |
| Imp. Peronne of Les Pelleys IV. 209567 | A | 196 | July | 1043.2 | 4.81 | 50.18 | 8644.2 | 407.28 |
| ***Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Cora III. of Les Landes 226867 | E | 50 | July | 692.2 | 4.55 | 31.50 | | |
| | | 81 | Aug | 686.5 | 5.12 | 35.15 | 1863.2 | 96.50 |
| †Diana of Spring Farm 144469 | A | 47 | July | 1087.6 | 4.16 | 45.24 | | |
| | | 78 | Aug | 947.4 | 4.18 | 39.60 | 2559.4 | 106.55 |
| †Noble's Duchess 129353 | A | 92 | July | 1069.6 | 4.33 | 46.31 | | |
| | | 123 | Aug | 920.7 | 4.47 | 41.16 | 4328.0 | 192.84 |
| †Stadacona Nora 201023 | G | 106 | July | 668.0 | 4.56 | 30.46 | | |
| | | 137 | Aug | 544.9 | 4.13 | 22.50 | 3464.9 | 166.01 |
| Ultra's Delia of Edgemere 111371 | A | 76 | July | 1175.0 | 4.37 | 51.35 | | |
| | | 108 | Aug | 1047.5 | 4.69 | 49.13 | 4241.8 | 211.07 |
| *†Imp. Winnie du Jardin 201443 | C | 26 | June | 1292.2 | 3.89 | 50.27 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 688.8 | 3.80 | 26.17 | | |
| | | 88 | Aug | 1026.6 | 3.98 | 40.86 | 3007.6 | 117.30 |
| s. Governor of Myrtle Place V. R. G. A. S. 4337 P. S. A. R. | | d. Imp. Winnie II. of Green Lanes 182365 A. R.20029 | | | | | | |
| ***Downs, E. R., Est., Fulton, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Consider's Farm Maid 171220 | D | 140 | June | 942.9 | 4.70 | 44.32 | | |
| | | 171 | July | 752.7 | 5.84 | 43.96 | 5709.8 | 268.73 |
| Gold Mine's Dream Girl 153332 | C | 340 | June | 663.0 | 5.34 | 35.40 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 346.9 | 5.60 | 19.43 | 9847.8 | 507.6 |
| ***Doyle, M. J., Coon Tree Hill Farm, Pepperell, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Agnes of Coon Tree Hill 218523 | D | 261 | July | 906.4 | 4.29 | 38.88 | 10033.7 | 405.13 |
| Imp. Baroness May II. 163813 | A | 280 | July | 925.3 | 6.00 | 55.52 | 10202.2 | 569.90 |
| Imp. Bickleigh Briar II. 160501 | A | 222 | July | 1117.0 | 4.72 | 52.72 | 11009.3 | 478.53 |
| Imp. Dairymaid of Coon Tree Hill 204857 | F | 153 | July | 911.2 | 4.64 | 42.28 | 5336.1 | 255.98 |
| Imp. Dairymaid III. of Robergerie 182658 | A | 335 | July | 750.1 | 5.43 | 40.73 | 10706.6 | 582.99 |
| Imp. Emblem's Valentine 162145 | D | 287 | July | 652.2 | 5.63 | 36.72 | 8927.0 | 470.85 |
| Imp. Foulon Fanny III. 163807 | A | 230 | July | 943.2 | 4.87 | 45.93 | 7851.2 | 402.25 |
| Imp. Gay Lady of Coon Tree Hill 218525 | D | 262 | July | 486.9 | 5.21 | 25.37 | 8196.3 | 424.87 |
| ***Dunham, Orville O., Grand Mere Farm, Baroda, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hale Spot's Petite of Grand Mere 169074 | E | 243 | June | 686.1 | 5.37 | 36.84 | 8679.2 | 503.85 |
| Lily's Surprise of Breezy Bank 133430 | A | 326 | June | 1057.6 | 5.48 | 57.96 | 14124.9 | 736.07 |
| Lily's Ultra Marguerite of Grand Mere 181167 | E | 182 | June | 792.8 | 5.68 | 45.03 | 5898.1 | 347.26 |
| ***du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Kilmany of Longwood 180123 | F | 311 | Aug | 721.8 | 5.52 | 39.84 | 8534.9 | 466.78 |
| Longwood Gloria 182960 | F | 298 | Aug | 654.8 | 5.08 | 33.26 | 7275.7 | 370.58 |
| May Day of Longwood 166334 | E | 311 | Aug | 740.6 | 5.28 | 39.10 | 9226.4 | 460.49 |
| †Molly of Mondamin 68312 | A | 289 | Aug | 542.8 | 4.95 | 26.87 | 7187.5 | 350.17 |
| Preen 3d's Buttercup 198419 | G | 244 | Aug | 652.6 | 4.52 | 29.50 | 5962.1 | 283.76 |
| Publican's Granny 182961 | F | 303 | Aug | 555.7 | 6.02 | 33.45 | 6297.6 | 322.81 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Ebert, C. M., Akron, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Miss Star of Wadsworth 96726 | A | 27 | June | 963.5 | 3.51 | 33.82 | | |
| | | 58 | July | 791.5 | 3.83 | 30.31 | 1755.0 | 64.13 |
| s. Chene King of Anna Dean Farm 27284 | | d. Mayflower's Peggy 50034 | | | | | | |
| ***Emerson, I. E., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Bon Bon 124580 | A | 179 | Aug | 1120.3 | 4.88 | 54.67 | 7594.1 | 371.36 |
| Brooklandwood Charity 178022 | F | 355 | Aug | 662.0 | 5.96 | 39.46 | 8073.9 | 438.13 |
| Brooklandwood Gay Lady 147670 | A | 153 | Aug | 1306.3 | 4.16 | 54.34 | 7145.8 | 307.12 |
| Brooklandwood Holly 207374 | G | 108 | Aug | 800.9 | 5.06 | 40.53 | 2886.9 | 144.64 |
| Brooklandwood Hope 178024 | F | 343 | Aug | 758.1 | 5.92 | 44.88 | 9284.8 | 510.79 |
| Brooklandwood Louise 191041 | G | 365 | July | 555.5 | 6.59 | 36.61 | 8627.0 | 532.8 |
| Brooklandwood May Queen 106746 | A | 238 | Aug | 1123.4 | 4.38 | 49.20 | 10728.9 | 416.49 |
| Brooklandwood Queen of the May 166025 | C | 232 | Aug | 596.4 | 5.03 | 30.00 | 6732.9 | 303.11 |
| Cynthia of Glenmore 166453 | C | 143 | Aug | 1097.7 | 4.85 | 53.24 | 5852.9 | 265.30 |
| Excellence's Milkmaid 202036 | G | 107 | Aug | 891.1 | 5.26 | 46.87 | 3251.8 | 149.81 |
| Jessie's Juanita 195439 | G | 210 | Aug | 908.9 | 6.12 | 55.62 | 6995.1 | 377.60 |
| Redpath's Janette 204921 | G | 20 | June | 555.2 | 4.54 | 25.21 | | |
| | | 51 | July | 807.1 | 4.54 | 36.64 | | |
| | | 82 | Aug | 789.1 | 5.47 | 43.16 | 2151.4 | 105.01 |
| s. Redpath of Linda Vista 49287 A. R. | | d. Jacqueminot's Janette 80635 A. R. 13507 | | | | | | |
| Sharon's Golden Rose 155129 | B | 144 | Aug | 1052.7 | 5.63 | 59.27 | 5796.5 | 263.41 |
| ***Emmons, Louis C., Riverview Farms, Swarthmore, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Betsy 161257 | C | 177 | Aug | 1041.3 | 4.35 | 45.30 | 6778.3 | 295.10 |
| Imp. Cyrene III. of Maison de Bas 163588 | A | 316 | Aug | 680.6 | 4.35 | 29.61 | 12602.2 | 520.45 |
| Riverview's Ultra Hollyhock 180963 | D | 13 | June | 421.4 | 4.18 | 17.61 | | |
| | | 44 | July | 1092.6 | 4.02 | 43.92 | | |
| | | 75 | Aug | 1042.6 | 4.50 | 46.92 | 2556.6 | 108.45 |
| s. Lancastrian 37057 A. R. | | d. Riverview's Hollyhock 142637 A. R. 19559 | | | | | | |
| Riverview's Ultra Marigold 180966 | F | 268 | Aug | 841.7 | 5.29 | 44.53 | 8333.3 | 407.76 |
| Riverview's Ultra May Queen 195963 | F | 231 | Aug | 881.5 | 4.90 | 43.19 | 7431.4 | 348.87 |
| Riverview's Ultra Pearl 174315 | E | 155 | Aug | 1178.2 | 4.53 | 53.37 | 7533.2 | 325.12 |
| Riverview's Ultra Rose Bud 195741 | E | 136 | Aug | 1201.0 | 4.82 | 57.89 | 6263.2 | 269.15 |
| Saugerties Ultra Rose 103022 | A | 213 | Aug | 976.9 | 4.59 | 44.84 | 8229.7 | 365.85 |
| Selnora's Dewdrop 197960 | F | 104 | Aug | 1251.3 | 3.67 | 45.92 | 4320.1 | 163.01 |
| ***Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Birmingham, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice of Clover Hill 151967 | B | 184 | Aug | 974.9 | 3.92 | 38.22 | 6902.5 | 268.09 |
| Alice of Lone Pine 145856 | B | 311 | Aug | 880.6 | 5.07 | 44.65 | 10592.0 | 535.88 |
| Brookwood Belle of the Ball 168310 | D | 167 | Aug | 890.3 | 5.54 | 49.32 | 5904.8 | 284.19 |
| Brookwood Florence 162001 | D | 317 | Aug | 796.8 | 4.97 | 39.60 | 9051.7 | 467.55 |
| Brookwood Josephine 194668 | G | 222 | Aug | 710.9 | 4.94 | 35.12 | 5754.7 | 266.08 |
| Brookwood Peony 188209 | G | 292 | Aug | 647.1 | 4.50 | 29.12 | 7293.8 | 325.61 |
| Danny's Malinda of Fern-Dell 156784 | C | 244 | Aug | 784.2 | 4.74 | 37.17 | 7201.4 | 351.29 |
| Doris Vrangue of Lone Elm 103909 | A | 324 | Aug | 851.0 | 5.36 | 45.61 | 10533.2 | 535.62 |
| ***England, Norman P., Perrysburg, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Reservation Anne 214371 | G | 23 | June | 613.0 | 4.25 | 26.05 | | |
| | | 54 | July | 1045.8 | 4.25 | 44.45 | 1658.8 | 70.50 |
| s. Roughwood Resolute 102346 | | d. Reservation Annabel 169931 A. R. 20162 | | | | | | |
| ***Erf, William, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Chestnut Ridge Lady Princess 182236 | E | 191 | July | 656.5 | 5.30 | 34.79 | | |
| | | 222 | Aug | 529.1 | 5.12 | 27.09 | 6600.6 | 266.84 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Princess Bessie 206197 | G | 6 | May | 165.4 | 3.74 | 6.19 | | |
| | | 36 | June | 997.8 | 3.74 | 37.32 | 1163.2 | 43.51 |
| s. Chestnut Ridge Squire's Prince 104611 | | d. Princess Betty of Chestnut Prince 104611 A. R. 12290 | | | | | | |
| †Iona Jane of Chestnut Ridge 120009 | A | 170 | July | 862.9 | 4.56 | 39.35 | | |
| | | 201 | Aug | 768.9 | 4.75 | 36.52 | 6523.3 | 296.07 |
| †Katy's Trixie of Chestnut Ridge 136703 | A | 222 | July | 1069.7 | 5.21 | 55.73 | | |
| | | 253 | Aug | 892.3 | 5.07 | 45.24 | 9578.6 | 493.77 |
| Pollyanna of Valley Home 94001 | A | 239 | July | 599.1 | 5.24 | 31 39 | | |
| | | 270 | Aug | 364.6 | 5.29 | 19.29 | 7046.6 | 360.84 |
| ***Erwin Bros., Springdale Farm, Bowdil, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Governor's Ruby of the Vauquiedor 77191 | A | 232 | Aug | 698.0 | 4.94 | 34.48 | 7518.6 | 366.61 |
| Springdale Francis' Delight 176751 | E | 123 | Aug | 830.5 | 4.20 | 34.88 | 3927.4 | 172.86 |
| Springdale May Aline 148584 | A | 123 | Aug | 1074.6 | 4.25 | 45.67 | 5314.3 | 241.51 |
| Springdale May Rubina 201228 | G | 171 | Aug | 762.5 | 5.48 | 41.79 | 4929.1 | 243.42 |
| Springdale May Ruby 129966 | A | 205 | Aug | 878.0 | 5.20 | 45.66 | 7527.8 | 380.12 |
| ***Estes, R. A., Keene Valley, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Kelkirk Tulip 194873 | G | 265 | July | 832.4 | 5.05 | 45.78 | | |
| | | 296 | Aug | 740.6 | 5.22 | 38.66 | 9004.2 | 416.25 |
| ***Everett & Thompson, "Sunkist Acres," Binghamton, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Barbara of Sunkist Acres 196533 | G | 250 | Aug | 902.1 | 5.02 | 45.29 | 8161.3 | 427.98 |
| †Beatrice of Sunkist Acres 196534 | G | 275 | Aug | 737.4 | 5.15 | 37.98 | 6759.0 | 325.69 |
| †Esther's Sady of Warrenham 204558 | G | 202 | Aug | 755.6 | 4.72 | 35.66 | 5880.9 | 256.73 |
| †Judith of Sunkist Acres 196535 | G | 184 | Aug | 857.2 | 5.03 | 43.12 | 5643.3 | 283.96 |
| †Melba's Sylvia of Shagbark 122536 | A | 184 | Aug | 1314.8 | 4.18 | 54.96 | 8728.2 | 377.76 |
| †Pinkie Prim of Sunkist Acres 197862 | G | 143 | Aug | 844.4 | 4.61 | 38.93 | 4803.3 | 216.60 |
| †Pollyanna of Sunkist Acres 185685 | E | 131 | Aug | 1000.4 | 4.62 | 46.22 | 4609.2 | 214.51 |
| †Wenonah of Warrenham 239744 | F | 139 | Aug | 1177.7 | 3.95 | 46.52 | 5731.1 | 223.34 |
| ***Ewing, Charles, Fort Lupton, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Marguerita's Violet Lee 114015 | A | 158 | July | 841.3 | 5.20 | 43.75 | 5143.9 | 237.65 |
| †Pioneer Favorite 161814 | C | 213 | July | 582.8 | 5.70 | 33.22 | 4904.5 | 267.08 |
| Pioneer Golden Girl 217452 | G | 182 | July | 560.5 | 4.19 | 23.48 | 4310.6 | 169.13 |
| †Pioneer Lady Marshall 183320 | E | 227 | July | 598.4 | 5.39 | 32.25 | 4867.8 | 261.38 |
| Pioneer Lady Ona 203240 | G | 257 | July | 496.2 | 5.96 | 29.57 | 5282.6 | 288.20 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Fahnestock, William, Girdle Ridge Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fernleaf of Girdle Ridge 154720 | C | 173 | July | 1036.0 | 4.91 | 50.87 | | |
| | | 204 | Aug | 947.4 | 5.19 | 49.17 | 7060.5 | 371.58 |
| Hazel B. of Edgewater 94551 | A | 326 | July | 510.9 | 5.13 | 26.21 | | |
| | | 357 | Aug | 282.3 | 5.32 | 15.02 | 9762.3 | 474.15 |
| Juno's Pride of Girdle Ridge 148610 | B | 327 | July | 673.0 | 5.60 | 37.69 | | |
| | | 358 | Aug | 537.2 | 5.67 | 30.46 | 9287.9 | 508.85 |
| Nella Jay of Girdle Ridge 154719 | C | 236 | July | 1104.0 | 4.96 | 54.76 | | |
| | | 267 | Aug | 1068.1 | 5.43 | 58.00 | 10344.8 | 552.57 |
| Snowdrift of Girdle Ridge 122182 | A | 142 | July | 1038.9 | 5.63 | 58.49 | | |
| | | 173 | Aug | 980.3 | 5.40 | 52.94 | 6156.8 | 339.61 |
| ***Fayerweather, Charles S., Fair Weather Farms, New Lebanon, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairymaid of Springside 91534 | A | 216 | July | 723.3 | 4.61 | 33.34 | 6691.4 | 320.82 |
| Fair Weather Aisne 122181 | A | 290 | July | 740.5 | 4.71 | 34.88 | 8605.8 | 382.94 |
| †Fair Weather Arras 139690 | A | 274 | July | 836.0 | 4.92 | 41.13 | 8601.0 | 403.64 |
| †Fair Weather Chaumont 155120 | B | 194 | July | 1040.9 | 4.80 | 49.96 | 7295.2 | 351.23 |
| Fair Weather Daffodil 193462 | G | 269 | July | 779.8 | 4.34 | 33.84 | 7392.4 | 320.90 |
| †Fair Weather France 75969 | A | 101 | July | 1253.0 | 4.22 | 52.88 | 4570.0 | 200.26 |
| †Fair Weather Viola 176077 | D | 146 | July | 862.0 | 4.53 | 39.05 | 4725.9 | 216.69 |
| ***Firestone, H. S., Firestone Farms, Akron, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ladysmith's Beta 159626 | D | 345 | Aug | 752.0 | 5.30 | 39.86 | 10366.8 | 522.03 |
| Miss Search Light of Firestone Farms 199797 | G | 345 | Aug | 818.3 | 4.79 | 39.20 | 10468.8 | 520.07 |
| White's Lassie Girl 145515 | B | 345 | Aug | 725.4 | 5.04 | 36.56 | 11963.4 | 579.37 |
| ***Fisher, F. C., Rose Point Farms, Portersville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beauty May of Rose Point 200629 | G | 159 | June | 848.2 | 4.97 | 42.16 | 4440.7 | 204.19 |
| Clover's Lass of Rose Point 145346 | B | 239 | June | 952.4 | 4.55 | 43.33 | 7799.8 | 337.78 |
| †Maria's Pansy of Rose Point 200630 | G | 156 | June | 789.8 | 5.09 | 40.20 | 3848.2 | 185.95 |
| †Peggy of Rose Point 170867 | D | 179 | June | 1022.3 | 4.15 | 42.43 | 6257.2 | 262.90 |
| ***Fisher, William A., Overlook Farm, Rochester, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elm Row Mayflower 202510 | D | 237 | July | 751.3 | 5.08 | 38.17 | 8070.4 | 405.10 |
| Fisher's Primrose of Overlook Farm 203959 | G | 104 | July | 783.9 | 5.10 | 39.98 | 2808.6 | 144.58 |
| Missaukee Doris 166197 | C | 122 | July | 757.6 | 5.00 | 37.88 | 3469.0 | 178.35 |
| Missaukee Julia 140366 | A | 132 | July | 1310.8 | 5.06 | 66.33 | 7350.7 | 346.51 |
| Missaukee June Daisy 155760 | B | 238 | July | 703.1 | 5.15 | 36.21 | 7831.8 | 375.61 |
| Missaukee Princess 135674 | A | 256 | July | 1099.7 | 3.88 | 42.67 | 12179.5 | 507.96 |
| Oakwood Levity 223206 | G | 284 | July | 703.4 | 5.40 | 37.98 | 8078.5 | 368.02 |
| Pekoe of Junipers 194058 | G | 278 | July | 746.1 | 4.69 | 34.99 | 7230.2 | 331.36 |
| Royal Maid of Bon Ayre 127612 | A | 112 | July | 1079.8 | 4.42 | 47.73 | 4412.1 | 211.45 |
| Sylvia of Sylvan Dale Farm 163232 | D | 279 | July | 650.4 | 4.98 | 32.39 | 8261.9 | 403.96 |
| Wil-Holm Bonnie 196438 | G | 288 | July | 533.5 | 5.66 | 30.20 | 6868.3 | 349.01 |
| ***Fleming, W. C., Paramount Farm, Greensboro, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Golden Joy of Paramount 148747 | B | 300 | Aug | 687.1 | 4.22 | 29.00 | 8757.9 | 416.14 |
| ***Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| King's Pet of Minot 176851 | D | 221 | Aug | 897.0 | 5.32 | 47.72 | 8185.4 | 380.65 |
| Mable of Clinton Heights 127639 | A | 360 | Aug | 781.5 | 5.10 | 39.86 | 12628.0 | 607.30 |
| Masher's Gloriana of Maple Hill 194304 | F | 257 | Aug | 780.4 | 5.47 | 42.69 | 8792.3 | 441.22 |
| Olney's Beauty 4th 152650 | A | 275 | Aug | 743.9 | 4.63 | 34.44 | 10082.7 | 403.60 |
| ***Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeyleix Lady 93028 | A | 305 | July | 855.9 | 3.55 | 30.38 | 11337.5 | 506.71 |
| Imp. Blanch of Bella Cottage 228622 | G | 365 | July | 74.6 | 4.85 | 3.62 | 8545.9 | 423.6 |
| Imp. Cherry of New Anneville 228621 | F | 334 | July | 700.4 | 5.51 | 38.59 | 9022.7 | 463.52 |
| Imp. Evelina of Sycamore Farms 172042 | E | 196 | July | 873.9 | 4.64 | 40.55 | 7050.8 | 338.23 |
| Imp. Gem's Peach 228619 | F | 280 | July | 457.8 | 4.91 | 22.48 | 5290.4 | 260.42 |
| Imp. Honeymoon's Bessie II. 228620 | F | 365 | July | 254.2 | 4.82 | 12.25 | 9509.2 | 470.7 |
| Jenny Wren of Sycamore Farms 180436 | F | 365 | July | 136.8 | 6.21 | 8.50 | 7958.2 | 433.8 |
| Killdeer of Sycamore Farms 191902 | F | 122 | July | 812.1 | 4.50 | 36.54 | 3345.5 | 149.52 |
| Imp. Lady Oswald's Peggy 228626 | F | 244 | July | 666.9 | 5.69 | 37.95 | 6716.4 | 335.41 |
| *Marguerite's Topsy Girl 116322 | A | 20 | June | 940.4 | 5.15 | 48.43 | | |
| | | 51 | July | 1514.6 | 4.92 | 74.52 | 2455.0 | 122.95 |
| s. Ada's Douglas 28961 A. R. | d. Marguerite's Topsy 87427 | | | | | | | |
| Norretta's Belle of St. Lawrence 94021 | A | 213 | July | 1329.7 | 4.21 | 55.98 | 10681.1 | 447.83 |
| Imp. Passee Fancy's Beauty 228633 | G | 113 | July | 710.3 | 4.69 | 33.31 | 3146.4 | 133.88 |
| Peetookater of Sycamore Farms 191109 | E | 85 | July | 982.3 | 4.18 | 41.06 | 2793.1 | 113.86 |
| Imp. Peggotty of Sycamore Farms 172045 | E | 268 | July | 1215.8 | 5.00 | 60.79 | 11208.6 | 564.18 |
| Queen Tomyris of Sycamore Farms 168328 | D | 145 | July | 981.3 | 4.17 | 40.92 | 5193.1 | 226.27 |
| Semiram's of Sycamore Farms 169642 | D | 213 | July | 924.2 | 4.07 | 37.61 | 7096.3 | 286.62 |
| Sister's Last 106220 | A | 145 | July | 1088.4 | 4.34 | 47.24 | 5574.9 | 246.13 |
| Imp. Valentine's Daisy of Passee Villa 228634 | G | 30 | June | 1146.5 | 3.57 | 40.93 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 998.1 | 4.34 | 43.32 | 2144.6 | 84.25 |
| s. Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458 | d. Valentine's Daisy of Carteret R. G. A. S. 23942 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Violet of West Land 228631 | G | 365 | July | 339.2 | 4.76 | 16.15 | 9560.1 | 433.1 |
| ***Foxburg Farms Herd, Foxburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| King's Fleurette 197052 | F | 91 | June | 967.4 | 4.39 | 42.47 | 3027.3 | 130.88 |
| Imp. Mignonne IV. of La Pouqueleh 142544 | A | 24 | May | 961.9 | 4.32 | 41.55 | | |
| | | 54 | June | 1154.6 | 4.71 | 54.38 | 2116.5 | 95.93 |
| s. Imp. Angulosa's Gem of Lilyvale 68191 | d. Mignonne of La Pouqueleh R. G. A. S. 16699 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Queen's Hope 204725 | G | 91 | June | 1034.0 | 4.71 | 48.70 | 3234.3 | 148.93 |
| Sally's Anna-Belle 204726 | G | 91 | June | 900.7 | 4.99 | 44.94 | 3047.7 | 137.77 |
| Secret's Beaulieu 197055 | F | 21 | June | 599.3 | 4.33 | 24.95 | | |
| s. Foxburg's Rose Lucretia's Secret 73452 | d. Imp. Dolly of Beaulieu 94442 A. R. 10633 | | | | | | | |
| ***France, Joseph I., Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Carlina of Green Gables 198430 | G | 279 | July | 700.8 | 4.75 | 33.29 | 6641.5 | 332.13 |
| †Dollie S. of Elkview 3d 180856 | F | 272 | July | 476.5 | 4.98 | 23.73 | 6390.0 | 288.90 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emily of Elkview 180242 | E | 257 | July | 596.7 | 5.80 | 34.61 | 6722.2 | 365.20 |
| Golden Bells of Green Gables 126329 | A | 365 | July | 291.6 | 5.60 | 16.33 | 9321.7 | 431.2 |
| Golden Maid Line 104356 | A | 108 | June | 949.1 | 4.16 | 39.48 | | |
| | | 139 | July | 882.5 | 4.25 | 37.51 | 4598.8 | 185.55 |
| Kelso Evening Star 186159 | G | 326 | July | 490.9 | 5.40 | 26.51 | 6916.2 | 339.46 |
| Kelso's Golden Rod 191219 | G | 326 | July | 469.4 | 5.45 | 25.58 | 6431.4 | 343.55 |
| Minervine of Walnut Grove 187135 | F | 276 | July | 644.4 | 5.19 | 33.44 | 6623.4 | 326.89 |
| Noble's France of Maple Lawn 185713 | G | 365 | July | 98.9 | 4.90 | 4.85 | 6950.7 | 314.9 |
| †Penrod's Golden Flo of Darley 208961 | G | 109 | July | 844.1 | 4.50 | 37.98 | 3309.4 | 152.73 |
| Willow'S Trophy 204743 | G | 124 | July | 671.1 | 4.40 | 29.53 | 3145.6 | 144.64 |
| ***Frankenstein, W. B., Ridgebrook Farms, Barrington, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Edgemere Dewdrop 202072 | G | 107 | July | 827.8 | 4.60 | 38.08 | 3039.2 | 136.35 |
| Meadow Brook's Evangeline 126214 | A | 102 | June | 948.6 | 4.33 | 41.07 | | |
| | | 133 | July | 879.1 | 4.69 | 41.23 | 4986.6 | 220.07 |
| †Whimsome's Violet 77259 | A | 202 | July | 1074.9 | 3.89 | 41.81 | 8562.5 | 324.38 |
| †Willalvin Farm's Royal Lady 144142 | A | 89 | July | 680.1 | 4.11 | 27.95 | 2337.1 | 97.16 |
| ***Frey, E. R., Byron, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Flora Bell of Community Acres 186505 | F | 172 | June | 599.4 | 4.34 | 26.01 | 3885.6 | 192.37 |
| ***Fruit Bros., Maple Hill Guernsey Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gypsy's Flapper of Maple Hill 161471 | D | 324 | June | 729.3 | 4.15 | 30 27 | | |
| | | 355 | July | 627.5 | 4.38 | 27.48 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 185.1 | 4.38 | 8.11 | 11731.4 | 544.0 |
| ***Funderburk, J. E., Cheraw, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Christine's Lady Foremost 200114 | G | 365 | July | 370.8 | 4.93 | 18.28 | 9186.0 | 413.7 |
| Emma's Lady Foremost 190936 | G | 360 | July | 510.4 | 5.17 | 26.39 | 8862.4 | 478.10 |
| Kimberly's Princess 180252 | F | 290 | July | 109.6 | 4.67 | 5.12 | 5293.7 | 274.74 |
| Masher's Laughing Water 148689 | C | 315 | July | 254.8 | 5.67 | 14.45 | 6214.3 | 329.34 |
| May King's Maid of Carolina 197996 | G | 309 | July | 637.5 | 5.27 | 33.60 | 8004.4 | 396.56 |
| Tulip's Foremost Daughter 200116 | G | 140 | June | 916.8 | 4.54 | 41.62 | | |
| | | 171 | July | 851.1 | 4.37 | 37.19 | 5892.3 | 260.66 |
| ***Galusha, Arthur G., Green Meadow Farm, Williamstown, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Nectar's Lassie of Springside 105221 | A | 290 | July | 1319.0 | 4.63 | 61.07 | 12931.7 | 558.53 |
| Springside Celia 167150 | D | 209 | July | 1341.7 | 4.58 | 61.45 | 9513.4 | 431.03 |
| ***Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Green Meadow Farm, Williamstown, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Green Meadow Adorable 203190 | G | 172 | July | 841.5 | 5.39 | 45.36 | 5253.8 | 243.01 |
| Raider's Prue of Waddington 164764 | D | 265 | July | 758.7 | 5.73 | 43.47 | 6580.2 | 392.60 |
| Waddington Sylvia 182178 | F | 342 | July | 836.4 | 5.60 | 46.84 | 10133.4 | 536.58 |
| ***Gammeltoft, Peter, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ruth's Tena of Fir Ridge 181488 | F | 235 | July | 712.6 | 4.70 | 33.49 | 6977.1 | 325.54 |
| ***Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Delaware Prudent Maid 178697 | E | 120 | Aug | 994.2 | 5.82 | 57.86 | 3971.5 | 228.41 |
| ***Gilbert, C. T. & Sons, Waldo Hills Guernsey Farm, Shaw, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cinderella of Waldo Hills 189802 | E | 7 | June | 307.2 | 4.29 | 13.18 | | |
| | | 38 | July | 1422.8 | 4.29 | 61.04 | 1730.0 | 74.22 |
| s. Traveler's Butter Boy 87335 | d. Waldo Hills Clarissa 114904 A. R. 19760 | | | | | | | |
| Duke's Salina 184582 | E | 179 | July | 1083.7 | 4.76 | 51.58 | 7578.1 | 332.57 |
| Mayflower's Milk-maid of Waldo Hills 181125 | E | 182 | July | 753.7 | 5.35 | 40.32 | 5627.0 | 287.13 |
| Princess Mayflower 45481 | A | 162 | July | 812.7 | 5.31 | 43.15 | 4792.1 | 262.50 |
| Waldo Hills Dora 110421 | A | 169 | July | 909.3 | 4.49 | 40.83 | 5442.5 | 240.71 |
| ***Gill, E. T., Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Haddon's Quality Girl 149504 | A | 78 | June | 1287.8 | 5.01 | 64.52 | | |
| | | 109 | July | 1214.3 | 4.79 | 58.16 | 4571.4 | 224.11 |
| †Haddon's Trifler 118049 | A | 126 | June | 1256.0 | 4.89 | 61.42 | 5241.3 | 249.21 |
| ***Glick, L. S., Pleasant View Farm, Minot, N. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Verndale's Betty 142663 | A | 206 | July | 1439.9 | 5.33 | 76.75 | 11460.2 | 530.78 |
| ***Golinvaux, Joseph, Waterloo, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Anita of Highland Place 187735 | F | 220 | July | 730.7 | 4.70 | 34.34 | | |
| | | 251 | Aug | 643.5 | 5.35 | 34.43 | 6540.9 | 298.69 |
| Dairymaid of Highland Place 141916 | A | 255 | July | 686.3 | 4.83 | 33.15 | 7349.3 | 341.43 |
| †Golden Cherry of Highland Farm 178051 | E | 200 | July | 994.1 | 4.82 | 47.92 | | |
| | | 231 | Aug | 797.4 | 4.37 | 34.85 | 8663.8 | 367.48 |
| Nonpareil's Betty of Highland Place 187734 | E | 115 | July | 752.6 | 5.94 | 44.70 | | |
| | | 146 | Aug | 645.2 | 5.53 | 35.68 | 3986.8 | 226.18 |
| ***Green Mountain Lake Farms, Inc., Pawling, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairydale Chrysanthemum 234053 | G | 170 | July | 852.7 | 4.59 | 39.14 | 5150.6 | 252.18 |
| *Fairydale Primula 190622 | A | 12 | June | 453.9 | 6.04 | 27.42 | | |
| | | 43 | July | 1131.0 | 4.47 | 50.56 | 1584.9 | 77.98 |
| s. Langwater Archer 53844 A. R. | d. Caribou Primrose 87287 A. R. 12461 | | | | | | | |
| ***Groves, F. Stanley, Jr., The Evergreens Farm, Riverton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bickleigh Girl 113799 | A | 237 | June | 806.7 | 4.03 | 32.51 | | |
| | | 268 | July | 739.4 | 4.50 | 33.27 | 8391.3 | 332.67 |
| ***Gurnett, Daniel W., Clearing Farm, Kingston, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Winnetuxet Mildred 205085 | D | 365 | July | 239.6 | 5.66 | 13.56 | 11124.7 | 571.6 |
| ***Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Prunella of Waltona 217135 | G | 29 | May | 804.3 | 5.23 | 42.06 | | |
| s. Search Light's May King Laddie 97255 | d. Undine's Christmas Carol 161588 | | | | | | | |

***Hall, Gordon, Osceola Farms, Cranford, N. J.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Imp. Blanchette of Paysans 248938 | F | 14 | May | 409.1 | 4.85 | 19.84 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 953.5 | 4.85 | 46.24 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 897.5 | 4.88 | 43.80 | 2260.1 | 109.88 |
| s. Poundstock's Hero R. G. A. S 4867 P. S. | | d. Blanchette of Haut Chemin R. G. A. S. 5471 F. S. | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Carnation of La Mare 248935 | F | 16 | May | 495.6 | 4.95 | 24.53 | | |
| | | 46 | June | 957.9 | 4.95 | 47.42 | | |
| | | 77 | July | 926.1 | 4.94 | 45.75 | | |
| | | 108 | Aug | 882.3 | 5.43 | 47.91 | 3261.9 | 165.61 |
| s. Ibrahim Ali R. G. A. S. 4942 P. S. | | d. Ringdale II. of La Mare R. G. A. S. 23493 P. S. | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Lady Chance of Ashburton 248943 | G | 7 | June | 186.7 | 3.96 | 7.39 | | |
| | | 38 | July | 1016.8 | 4.44 | 45.15 | | |
| | | 69 | Aug | 1048.0 | 4.44 | 46.53 | 2251.5 | 99.07 |
| s. Queen's Ashburton R. G. A. S. 4877 P. S. | | d. Imp. Greyholme's Golden Chance 214431 | | | | | | |
| Imp. Lady Gay of the Hougue 226853 | D | 365 | June | 199.1 | 5.26 | 10.47 | 9175.9 | 475.6 |
| †Imp. Ringdale III. of La Mare 248923 | C | 30 | June | 1073.9 | 5.38 | 57.78 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 970.5 | 5.92 | 57.45 | | |
| | | 92 | Aug | 916.5 | 5.56 | 50.96 | 2960.9 | 166.19 |
| s. Governor VI. des Ruettes R. G. A. S. 4613 P. S. A. R. | | d. Ringdale of La Mare R. G. A. S. 5319 F. S. | | | | | | |

***Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Defender's Buttercup of Dellwood 155953 | C | 230 | Aug | 986.6 | 6.08 | 59.99 | 8592.4 | 485.99 |
| Dellwood's Lovely Rose 174753 | E | 294 | Aug | 938.9 | 5.84 | 54.83 | 10894.4 | 614.53 |
| May King's Nelly of Dellwood 194497 | F | 268 | Aug | 902.6 | 5.15 | 46.48 | 9242.5 | 463.20 |
| Noble's Antonita of Dellwood 190216 | G | 352 | Aug | 937.2 | 5.46 | 51.17 | 11734.8 | 631.52 |
| Privateer's Adele of Dellwood 197103 | G | 276 | Aug | 1059.8 | 5.37 | 56.91 | 9827.6 | 515.15 |
| Standfast's Dairy Maid of Dellwood 171767 | D | 265 | Aug | 1212.5 | 4.65 | 56.38 | 12335.7 | 548.41 |

***Harbison, E. J., High Point, N. C.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southern May of W. S. R. 136046 | A | 46 | June | 864.4 | 3.65 | 31.55 | | |
| | | 77 | July | 932.3 | 3.94 | 36.73 | 2243.8 | 86.97 |

***Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Imp. Baissieres Jane of Langwater 137128 | A | 79 | July | 1221.1 | 3.81 | 46.52 | 3280.6 | 128.05 |
| †Jeanette of Cobb's Corner 192228 | F | 274 | July | 852.3 | 3.99 | 34.01 | 8864.3 | 341.93 |
| King Philip's Uta 106769 | A | 135 | July | 1070.6 | 3.65 | 39.08 | 4967.9 | 202.37 |
| †Langwater Lassie 167782 | D | 213 | July | 635.1 | 4.63 | 29.41 | 6151.0 | 291.54 |
| †Martha's Primrose 156739 | B | 92 | July | 911.9 | 5.80 | 52.89 | 2908.6 | 157.58 |
| †Rambleton Hope 212980 | G | 149 | July | 962.5 | 4.82 | 46.39 | 4943.1 | 236.87 |
| †Trumpeter's Papoose 192229 | G | 218 | July | 669.2 | 4.82 | 32.26 | 5985.4 | 263.80 |
| †Uta's Firefly 156738 | C | 229 | July | 830.0 | 4.70 | 39.01 | 7807.1 | 353.02 |

***Harmon, F. S., Tom-a-Hawk Farms, Burton, Ohio.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florene of Shady Lawn Guernsey Farm 207195 | G | 131 | July | 624.7 | 5.37 | 33.55 | 3122.5 | 152.99 |
| Warrior's Highland Lassie 179985 | E | 131 | July | 905.2 | 5.40 | 48.88 | 4525.4 | 234.00 |
| White's Search Light Spot 141896 | A | 131 | July | 740.0 | 5.11 | 37.81 | 3394.0 | 174.11 |

***Hart, Tena, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delora's Ruby H. 126337 | A | 188 | July | 708.0 | 5.70 | 40.36 | 6430.4 | 345.35 |
| †Pride's Lois of Fir Ridge 211545 | G | 24 | June | 679.7 | 3.40 | 23.11 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 785.6 | 4.41 | 34.64 | 1465.3 | 57.75 |
| s. Coventry Ulysses 85093 | | d. Rose's Pride of Mountain View Farm 125359 | | | | | | |

***Harville, Thomas, Goodrich Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royal's Lass 97445 | A | 110 | July | 1389.4 | 4.70 | 65.30 | | |
| | | 141 | Aug | 1265.1 | 4.47 | 56.55 | 6690.8 | 299.25 |

***Haskell, H. C., Hill Girt Farm, Cossart, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eleneo 170618 | D | 80 | July | 983.6 | 5.34 | 52.52 | 2731.3 | 143.05 |
| Guardsman's Golden Belle of Hill Girt 211294 | G | 121 | July | 947.1 | 4.70 | 44.51 | 3881.1 | 168.96 |
| Guardsman's Niola of Hill Girt 211293 | G | 110 | July | 743.0 | 5.30 | 39.38 | 2989.6 | 142.49 |
| Hedge Hill Jessie 187236 | F | 234 | July | 901.9 | 4.40 | 39.68 | 7972.6 | 319.62 |
| †Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087 | E | 142 | July | 1027.9 | 5.78 | 59.41 | 5459.1 | 289.81 |
| Merry Girl of Hill Girt 188213 | F | 227 | July | 609.2 | 6.17 | 37.59 | 4831.2 | 277.99 |
| Merry Princess 193923 | G | 311 | July | 783.8 | 5.46 | 42.80 | 7926.1 | 421.01 |

***Hawkins, L. A., Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heweshurst Dawn 186539 | C | 22 | May | 679.3 | 4.27 | 29.01 | | |
| | | 52 | June | 1059.4 | 4.11 | 43.54 | | |
| | | 83 | July | 1061.7 | 4.42 | 46.93 | | |
| | | 114 | Aug | 752.6 | 4.50 | 33.87 | 3553.0 | 163.35 |
| s. Mayville Boy of Edgewater 51111 A. R. | | d. Dainty Beneal of Heweshurst 106557 A. R. 12576 | | | | | | |
| Heweshurst Georgia 193176 | B | 190 | July | 1045.0 | 4.62 | 48.28 | | |
| | | 221 | Aug | 961.1 | 4.70 | 45.17 | 8416.6 | 391.39 |
| Heweshurst Polly Anne 161731 | A | 162 | July | 957.1 | 4.66 | 44.60 | | |
| | | 193 | Aug | 902.1 | 4.73 | 42.67 | 6345.8 | 314.62 |
| Lil of Cold Spring 206372 | G | 153 | July | 1305.9 | 4.63 | 60.46 | | |
| | | 184 | Aug | 1145.0 | 4.74 | 54.27 | 7777.8 | 383.69 |
| Rachel of Northside 123833 | A | 244 | July | 995.1 | 3.92 | 39.01 | | |
| | | 275 | Aug | 936.5 | 3.75 | 35.12 | 8959.8 | 373.82 |
| Ruby of Northside 113431 | A | 146 | July | 1245.3 | 5.07 | 63.14 | | |
| | | 177 | Aug | 1054.9 | 4.28 | 45.15 | 7658.1 | 390.46 |
| Sunny of Northside 169935 | C | 14 | July | 517.1 | 3.81 | 19.70 | | |
| | | 45 | Aug | 1134.6 | 4.16 | 47.20 | 1651.7 | 66.90 |
| s. Heweshurst Chautauqua Lad 73323 | | d. Sunbeam of Northside 135012 | | | | | | |

***Heckler, Esther B., Souderton, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Queen's Jewel of Brook View Hill 207572 | G | 104 | Aug | 721.6 | 5.24 | 37.81 | 2799.5 | 140.70 |

***Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Atlas May Queen 131334 | A | 74 | July | 1109.4 | 3.12 | 34.61 | 2978.7 | 96.30 |
| May King's Henrietta of Fairy Falls 130643 | A | 151 | July | 1111.5 | 4.34 | 48.24 | 6350.1 | 289.08 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May King's Isora 104903 | A | 54 | June | 1185.9 | 3.39 | 40.20 | | |
| | | 85 | July | 1105.8 | 3.52 | 38.92 | 3065.7 | 109.93 |
| †Pride of Uhlma's Yekstang 54485 | A | 120 | July | 763.9 | 4.18 | 31.93 | 3113.1 | 126.39 |
| ***Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Dairy Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Lane Daisy 131917 | A | 226 | July | 1033.7 | 4.49 | 46.41 | 9050.2 | 411.70 |
| May Day's Opal 195363 | F | 186 | July | 1108.1 | 4.43 | 49.09 | 7214.4 | 307.52 |
| May Day's Princess Topsy 195366 | G | 169 | July | 832.9 | 5.52 | 45.98 | 4777.8 | 246.87 |
| Quintess of Fairview 113905 | A | 186 | July | 1260.5 | 4.56 | 57.48 | 8511.7 | 363.99 |
| Redpath's Dairymaid 118587 | A | 259 | July | 1078.6 | 4.11 | 44.33 | 9999.2 | 423.00 |
| Ruby of Cedar Lane 135595 | A | 45 | June | 1964.0 | 4.79 | 94.08 | | |
| | | 76 | July | 1849.4 | 4.72 | 87.29 | 4620.7 | 226.74 |
| Wardem's Agate 173532 | C | 13 | June | 528.7 | 5.35 | 28.29 | | |
| s. Wardem Ultra King 27922 A. R. | d. Diamond Beauty of Elmcourt 64985 A. R. 13529 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Butterfat's Sheila 192424 | G | 322 | July | 816.8 | 6.21 | 50.72 | 9733.0 | 562.15 |
| †Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704 | A | 305 | July | 375.6 | 5.05 | 18.97 | 12104.0 | 587.5 |
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Honeymoon 175176 | E | 249 | July | 914.3 | 5.81 | 53.12 | 7845.3 | 468.32 |
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Jeannette 175166 | D | 351 | July | 823.4 | 5.68 | 46.77 | 11011.3 | 581.88 |
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Violet 175172 | D | 296 | July | 897.6 | 5.69 | 51.07 | 9309.3 | 493.04 |
| Hilltop Fashion Fanny 194914 | F | 146 | July | 888.1 | 5.92 | 52.58 | 4551.1 | 239.04 |
| Hilltop Rosebud of Fashion 194915 | G | 187 | July | 1106.3 | 5.24 | 57.97 | 7048.3 | 329.19 |
| †Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 | D | 136 | July | 1234.8 | 5.24 | 64.70 | 6364.3 | 304.48 |
| Hilltop's Queen of Fashion 174416 | E | 7 | May | 284.4 | 4.68 | 13.31 | | |
| | | 37 | June | 1229.8 | 5.51 | 67.76 | | |
| | | 68 | July | 1085.5 | 5.31 | 57.64 | 2599.7 | 138.71 |
| s. Primrose Golden Fashion of Flying Hill 74433 A. R. | d. Imp. Green Meadow May Queen 110763 A. R. 13169 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hill, Charles L., "Sarnia," Rosendale, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Katurah of Sarnia 115134 | A | 197 | July | 1087.6 | 5.44 | 59.17 | 8732.3 | 396.12 |
| †Sarnia Ambition 141741 | A | 259 | July | 671.6 | 6.30 | 42.31 | 7457.5 | 435.10 |
| †Sarnia Clipper 219839 | D | 261 | July | 355.9 | 5.35 | 19.04 | 5590.2 | 267.37 |
| ***Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Agnes of Meadowbrook 97783 | A | 17 | May | 689.7 | 3.57 | 24.62 | | |
| | | 47 | June | 1191.7 | 4.11 | 48.98 | | |
| | | 78 | July | 1078.1 | 4.50 | 48.51 | | |
| | | 109 | Aug | 1024.5 | 4.31 | 44.16 | 3984.0 | 166.27 |
| s. Pride of Rock Spring 23000 A. R. | d. Rena of Oakwood 52253 | | | | | | | |
| Hinds' Buttercup 241451 | B | 92 | July | 1211.3 | 4.09 | 49.54 | | |
| | | 123 | Aug | 1281.9 | 4.69 | 60.12 | 5490.9 | 210.99 |
| Indian Girl of Cherokee 242600 | G | 126 | July | 950.5 | 4.88 | 46.38 | | |
| | | 157 | Aug | 918.2 | 5.00 | 45.91 | 4871.6 | 226.83 |
| Imp. Kitty of Melrose 93728 | A | 9 | June | 290.1 | 5.50 | 15.96 | | |
| | | 40 | July | 932.0 | 5.50 | 51.26 | | |
| | | 71 | Aug | 819.0 | 5.00 | 40.95 | 2041.1 | 108.17 |
| s. Spargo of the Watermill R. A. A. S. 207 P. S. | d. Tissie of Chateau a l'Etocq R. A. A. S. 1636 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Warrior's Ma Belle 198940 | F | 19 | June | 490.3 | 4.36 | 21.38 | | |
| | | 50 | July | 823.4 | 4.83 | 39.77 | | |
| | | 81 | Aug | 800.8 | 4.76 | 38.12 | 2114.5 | 99.27 |
| s. Triple Masher's Warrior of Maple Shade 62183 | d. La Belle of Westview 56628 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hinds, C. J., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hindsdale Adeino 149290 | A | 123 | Aug | 1228.1 | 4.00 | 49.12 | 5628.6 | 275.98 |
| Hindsdale Cherub Susnny 190005 | E | 8 | July | 294.6 | 5.21 | 15.35 | | |
| | | 39 | Aug | 1230.0 | 5.21 | 64.08 | 1524.6 | 79.43 |
| s. Cherub's Royal Secret of Shorewood 93509 | d. Hindsdale Adeino 149290 A. R. 17959 | | | | | | | |
| Hindsdale Gem 174077 | D | 24 | July | 1048.8 | 5.27 | 55.27 | | |
| | | 55 | Aug | 1356.4 | 4.57 | 61.99 | 2405.2 | 117.26 |
| s. Master Admiral of Butternut Brook 67639 A. R. | d. Gem of Brookdale 101798 A. R. 11367 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Docile's Lady of Oronoko 187816 | G | 273 | July | 517.2 | 5.40 | 27.93 | 5704.3 | 307.60 |
| †Dorinda of Oronoko 204139 | G | 260 | July | 600.2 | 5.59 | 33.55 | 6175.2 | 374.67 |
| Doris of Oronoko 177723 | E | 171 | July | 818.1 | 5.59 | 45.73 | 5616.7 | 311.89 |
| Dorothy of Oronoko 156565 | C | 182 | July | 822.8 | 6.38 | 52.49 | 6464.9 | 388.82 |
| Goldie of Oronoko 204138 | G | 230 | July | 696.1 | 4.60 | 32.02 | 6628.0 | 303.12 |
| †Nicolette of Oronoko 189398 | F | 160 | July | 887.3 | 4.90 | 43.48 | 5354.9 | 260.61 |
| Queenie of Oronoko 111250 | A | 163 | July | 1041.0 | 5.69 | 59.23 | 6700.0 | 373.87 |
| ***Hollister, Theo., Moose Valley Farm, Duluth, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Moose Valley Belle 156988 | C | 170 | June | 1077.5 | 4.36 | 46.98 | 7288.1 | 322.28 |
| Moose Valley Caroline 102387 | A | 112 | June | 1154.9 | 3.81 | 44.00 | 4379.1 | 183.50 |
| Moose Valley Charm 164310 | D | 274 | June | 766.6 | 5.28 | 40.48 | 7557.2 | 394.03 |
| Moose Valley Lark 185099 | G | 286 | June | 709.0 | 4.82 | 34.17 | 7125.4 | 326.61 |
| Moose Valley Lassie 126860 | A | 84 | June | 1320.7 | 5.15 | 68.02 | 4026.3 | 210.68 |
| Moose Valley Maiden 141151 | A | 119 | June | 1242.5 | 4.62 | 57.40 | 5330.9 | 244.75 |
| Moose Valley Trustful 168606 | D | 73 | June | 1547.1 | 4.71 | 72.87 | 4101.1 | 190.30 |
| *Moose Valley Welcome 111143 | A | 26 | June | 1216.9 | 4.77 | 58.05 | | |
| s. Upland's Benefactor 51361 A. R. | d. Moose Valley Garnet 84804 A. R. 20050 | | | | | | | |
| Victorida of Grazeland 118702 | A | 94 | June | 1288.8 | 4.56 | 58.77 | 4293.1 | 209.98 |
| ***Hope, J. L., Florham Farms, Madison, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dainty Peeress 211482 | G | 52 | Aug | 764.2 | 4.09 | 31.26 | 1342.1 | 57.84 |
| Donna Fanchon 210868 | G | 91 | Aug | 1077.8 | 4.66 | 50.23 | 3188.3 | 139.46 |
| Fairydale Beda Galaxy 181391 | A | 268 | Aug | 845.0 | 5.06 | 42.76 | 10043.1 | 507.23 |
| Fairydale Beda Mayme 226009 | A | 165 | Aug | 1125.9 | 4.47 | 50.33 | 6818.9 | 303.31 |
| Fairydale Hepatica 206400 | D | 303 | Aug | 835.5 | 5.43 | 45.37 | 10176.9 | 580.44 |
| †Florham Bud 217607 | G | 12 | Aug | 315.2 | 3.97 | 12.51 | | |
| s. Beacon Hill Monarch 87789 | d. Florham Blossom 172082 | | | | | | | |
| Florham Delia 197132 | G | 299 | Aug | 900.9 | 5.96 | 53.69 | 9774.0 | 590.98 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florham Fastidious 191977 | G | 348 | Aug | 658.8 | 5.33 | 35.11 | 8468.7 | 446.68 |
| Florham Gold Bloom 129428 | A | 336 | Aug | 689.4 | 5.86 | 40.40 | 10287.3 | 547.40 |
| Florham Murcia 191974 | G | 365 | Aug | 136.5 | 6.03 | 8.23 | 11507.8 | 633.1 |
| Florham Priscilla 172083 | E | 312 | Aug | 822.2 | 5.76 | 47.36 | 11797.5 | 624.87 |
| Florham Stately 155743 | C | 330 | Aug | 542.8 | 6.28 | 34.09 | 9646.6 | 510.41 |
| Florham Ultra Berna 197133 | G | 236 | Aug | 892.8 | 5.07 | 45.26 | 7600.7 | 397.80 |
| Highland Amulet 210972 | G | 98 | Aug | 848.5 | 4.74 | 40.22 | 2922.1 | 135.32 |
| †Peeress of France 210284 | G | 52 | Aug | 1041.6 | 3.94 | 41.04 | 1702.0 | 64.88 |
| Priscilla Select 191978 | G | 333 | Aug | 736.3 | 5.45 | 40.13 | 10177.0 | 529.32 |
| Ultra May 197136 | F | 92 | Aug | 1188.7 | 4.53 | 53.85 | 3669.6 | 162.98 |
| ***Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bessie's Beauty of Marigold Farms 164309 | B | 111 | Aug | 936.8 | 5.01 | 46.93 | 3873.7 | 194.99 |
| Kenfleur's May King Aline 207908 | G | 328 | Aug | 829.2 | 5.04 | 41.79 | 10643.4 | 513.42 |
| †Kenfleur's May King Judith 190316 | G | 266 | Aug | 682.4 | 5.63 | 38.42 | 5997.3 | 336.46 |
| Kenfleur's May King Orinda 207909 | G | 111 | Aug | 705.7 | 4.46 | 31.47 | 3183.6 | 134.72 |
| *May Rose Luetta of Minot 89974 | A | 27 | July | 1118.9 | 3.79 | 42.41 | | |
| | | 58 | Aug | 1508.5 | 3.61 | 54.46 | 2627.4 | 96.87 |
| s. May Rose Golden Secret 34920 A. R. | | d. Luetta of Elmwood 42592 A. R. 4085 | | | | | | |
| Pergue's May Beda 118194 | A | 317 | Aug | 1202.1 | 4.36 | 52.41 | 13459.8 | 594.24 |
| Pergue's Miss Crescent 151378 | A | 177 | Aug | 1390.3 | 3.92 | 54.50 | 10679.7 | 449.26 |
| ***Horton, E. E. & Son, Johnson City, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dora's Princess of Bradford 148638 | B | 305 | July | 669.4 | 5.11 | 34.21 | 10227.9 | 532.3 |
| †Lily's Princess of Glenfield Springs 133901 | A | 277 | July | 837.9 | 4.68 | 39.21 | 10786.0 | 541.56 |
| †Linda of Glennfield Springs 131980 | A | 277 | July | 985.1 | 4.51 | 44.43 | 10963.6 | 549.36 |
| †Prudy of Glennfield Springs 167094 | D | 305 | July | 416.6 | 5.90 | 24.58 | 9812.7 | 520.0 |
| †Woodlands Freda 157082 | A | 305 | July | 226.5 | 7.42 | 16.81 | 8200.7 | 464.6 |
| ***Houghton, Alberta M., Blueberry Hill Farm, Marlboro, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fox Run Barbara 198200 | G | 291 | Aug | 423.6 | 5.87 | 24.87 | 6133.7 | 330.72 |
| †Meadowland Leota 126354 | A | 291 | Aug | 827.7 | 5.53 | 45.77 | 9615.6 | 528.29 |
| ***Houghton, Clement S., Stannox Farm, East Holliston, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Diana of Stannox 176841 | A | 201 | July | 792.3 | 5.89 | 46.67 | 6088.7 | 335.88 |
| ***Hovey, Charles, Jesup, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Jeanette Blossom of the Prairie 206404 | G | 5 | May | 128.5 | 4.57 | 5.87 | | |
| | | 35 | June | 904.4 | 3.60 | 32.56 | | |
| | | 66 | July | 857.0 | 4.73 | 40.54 | 1889.9 | 78.97 |
| s. Gold Star of the Prairie 72932 | | d. Virginia Creeper of the Prairie 128524 | | | | | | |
| Larch Hill's Susie Jane 144570 | B | 365 | June | 64.3 | 5.86 | 3.77 | 9695.2 | 552.7 |
| Lucy of Linwood 126002 | A | 122 | June | 1815.1 | 4.34 | 78.78 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 1662.5 | 3.72 | 61.85 | 9399.9 | 350.53 |
| Mignot Clarissa of Tilden Farms 177505 | D | 119 | June | 1355.5 | 4.11 | 55.71 | | |
| | | 150 | July | 1309.3 | 4.39 | 57.48 | 7091.0 | 297.66 |
| Prospect's Susie 217631 | F | 365 | June | 348.8 | 5.34 | 18.63 | 8944.7 | 484.6 |
| Raider's Golden Lily of Roberts 162575 | C | 156 | June | 1095.2 | 5.77 | 63.19 | | |
| | | 187 | July | 905.2 | 5.20 | 47.07 | 6807.4 | 355.22 |
| ***Huey, R. J., Lewis Turnout, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lady Molly's Bell of Oak Grove 194984 | C | 313 | Aug | 846.3 | 5.69 | 48.15 | 10525.7 | 559.88 |
| ***Humphrey, A. B., Grape Wild Farms, Escalon, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Calla Grove Noble Mary 120324 | A | 241 | June | 629.3 | 4.48 | 28.19 | 8482.5 | 398.72 |
| †Clara of Chippewa 140337 | A | 97 | June | 1224.8 | 4.42 | 54.14 | 4187.1 | 194.67 |
| †Escalon Barbara 167320 | C | 102 | June | 1116.3 | 4.77 | 53.25 | 4215.9 | 207.28 |
| †Escalon Calla Lillie 215415 | E | 232 | June | 761.9 | 4.53 | 34.51 | 7375.8 | 376.51 |
| *†Escalon Clara 187668 | E | 13 | Apr | 387.8 | 4.86 | 18.85 | | |
| | | 44 | May | 1037.3 | 4.86 | 50.41 | | |
| | | 74 | June | 972.9 | 4.84 | 47.09 | 2398.0 | 116.35 |
| s. Escalon Favorite 76818 A. R. | | d. Clara of Chippewa 140337 A. R. 18083 | | | | | | |
| Escalon Emma 198187 | G | 277 | June | 413.8 | 5.47 | 22.63 | 4787.2 | 273.00 |
| †Escalon Fay 217813 | D | 197 | June | 679.1 | 5.29 | 35.92 | 5154.3 | 301.35 |
| †Escalon Flower Girl 231672 | G | 231 | June | 605.6 | 5.33 | 32.28 | 5163.0 | 271.43 |
| †Escalon Goldie 164016 | A | 298 | June | 800.8 | 5.49 | 43.96 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 185.3 | 5.49 | 10.17 | 9039.7 | 549.8 |
| Escalon Hazel 217075 | D | 223 | June | 683.1 | 5.27 | 36.00 | 5565.9 | 320.95 |
| †Escalon Hilda 247208 | G | 141 | June | 637.4 | 5.70 | 36.33 | 3448.8 | 181.38 |
| †Escalon Maud 156815 | C | 200 | June | 753.6 | 5.06 | 38.13 | 5213.7 | 285.49 |
| †Escalon May Blossom 186071 | F | 141 | June | 684.8 | 4.37 | 29.93 | 3442.6 | 160.74 |
| †Escalon Molly 156818 | C | 108 | June | 899.5 | 4.66 | 41.92 | 3523.9 | 165.19 |
| †Escalon Nancy 115812 | A | 72 | June | 1194.4 | 4.27 | 51.00 | 2938.1 | 139.41 |
| †Escalon Noble Maid 186068 | E | 190 | June | 404.9 | 6.08 | 24.62 | 3499.2 | 214.15 |
| †Escalon Noble Phillys 222661 | F | 164 | June | 675.3 | 4.71 | 31.81 | 3756.1 | 184.95 |
| †Escalon Olga 241402 | G | 198 | June | 650.6 | 5.10 | 33.18 | 5022.8 | 281.71 |
| †Escalon Pauline 141966 | A | 96 | June | 1059.3 | 4.24 | 44.91 | 3797.2 | 151.49 |
| †Escalon Pearl Rose 208830 | G | 179 | June | 826.2 | 4.65 | 38.42 | 5261.2 | 256.43 |
| †Escalon Polly-Jane 244212 | G | 172 | June | 797.9 | 4.21 | 33.59 | 5049.2 | 233.36 |
| †Escalon Rosebud 214011 | E | 300 | June | 864.3 | 5.34 | 46.15 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 143.2 | 5.34 | 7.65 | 10457.9 | 570.5 |
| †Escalon Stelitta 247207 | F | 137 | June | 695.4 | 5.33 | 37.06 | 3369.3 | 165.06 |
| Escalon Verna 231670 | G | 285 | June | 62.6 | 4.89 | 3.06 | | |
| | | | | 622.3 | 4.37 | 27.19 | 5543.2 | 261.57 |
| †Mayhews Bonnie Lass 102630 | A | 145 | June | 970.7 | 4.39 | 42.61 | 5310.3 | 248.25 |
| *†Rival's Phillys of Norwood 36034 | A | 5 | June | 156.0 | 3.86 | 6.02 | | |
| s. Imp. Spotswood's Rival 8346 A. R. | | d. Phillys of Poplar Grove 2d 17266 | | | | | | |
| ***Inman, Willie Lee, Leesburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Janette of Big Spring 125637 | A | 57 | June | 1184.2 | 3.84 | 45.47 | | |
| | | 88 | July | 1154.1 | 3.65 | 42.12 | 3335.0 | 125.96 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***James, A. L., Oakhurst Farm, Darlington, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dimple of Oakhurst 98996 | A | 162 | July | 1076.3 | 5.66 | 60.92 | 6875.2 | 368.44 |
| Duke's Queen of Oakhurst 212376 | C | 125 | July | 840.4 | 5.37 | 45.13 | 3883.5 | 193.88 |
| ***James, Arthur Curtiss, Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beacon Hill Betty 197831 | G | 17 | July | 437.9 | 4.41 | 19.31 | | |
| | | 48 | Aug | 840.3 | 4.41 | 37.06 | 1278.2 | 56.37 |
| s. Langwater Elegant 60163 A. R. | d. Beacon Hill Loveliness 109674 | | | | | | | |
| †Beacon Hill Elegance 174245 | D | 108 | July | 898.3 | 4.76 | 42.76 | | |
| | | 139 | Aug | 862.9 | 4.99 | 43.06 | 4113.7 | 205.04 |
| ***Jones, B. B. & Mary F., Brinkhaven, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Galaxy's Queen of Fairview 121190 | A | 143 | July | 1099.7 | 4.81 | 52.90 | 5636.3 | 287.05 |
| Raymond's Lily of Fairview 121191 | A | 132 | July | 1540.6 | 4.03 | 62.09 | 6765.1 | 286.62 |
| ***Josey, B. S., Lydia, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Sequel's Hattie of Riverside 132531 | A | 271 | July | 650.7 | 6.34 | 41.25 | | |
| | | 302 | Aug | 586.5 | 5.48 | 32.14 | 9979.4 | 524.56 |
| ***Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Uncas Caroline 163664 | C | 95 | June | 962.0 | 4.21 | 40.50 | | |
| | | 126 | July | 904.6 | 4.32 | 39.08 | 4127.8 | 183.95 |
| Uncas Honeysuckle 196306 | G | 222 | June | 849.5 | 4.01 | 34.06 | | |
| | | 253 | July | 877.8 | 4.18 | 36.69 | 7910.1 | 302.24 |
| ***Kaufman, L. G. & M. Y., Loma Farms, Marquette, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Burnella 195829 | G | 167 | July | 843.6 | 5.97 | 50.36 | 5277.4 | 282.56 |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Maxie 195831 | G | 177 | July | 962.2 | 5.06 | 48.69 | 5959.5 | 309.83 |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Petia 195828 | G | 322 | July | 933.5 | 5.54 | 51.72 | 10242.2 | 541.24 |
| Bay Cliffs Creamelle 140601 | A | 198 | July | 970.1 | 5.93 | 57.53 | 7265.8 | 379.88 |
| *Bay Cliffs Glenwood Girl 125878 | A | 24 | July | 1192.5 | 4.23 | 50.44 | | |
| s. John Fancy of Edgewater 39211 | d. Thelma Glenwood 2d 35710 A. R. 6129 | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Marchioness 129351 | A | 201 | July | 1147.1 | 5.20 | 59.65 | 8009.7 | 412.58 |
| Bay Cliffs Margaret 176593 | D | 158 | July | 1130.1 | 4.80 | 54.24 | 6327.0 | 304.16 |
| Bay Cliffs Miss Rilma 154497 | C | 168 | July | 932.8 | 5.54 | 51.68 | 6199.3 | 307.98 |
| Bay Cliffs Paula 177150 | D | 231 | July | 1081.6 | 5.59 | 60.46 | 8679.3 | 445.99 |
| Bay Cliffs Rilma 176596 | E | 179 | July | 1132.4 | 5.10 | 57.75 | 7409.1 | 357.51 |
| Bay Cliffs Rosette 195827 | F | 70 | June | 1224.2 | 5.74 | 70.27 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 1194.3 | 5.61 | 67.00 | 4081.9 | 219.06 |
| Imp. Boone's Valentine 105711 | A | 146 | July | 1269.7 | 4.98 | 63.23 | 6994.9 | 323.89 |
| Dandy Countess Fernwood 98377 | A | 128 | July | 1329.8 | 4.51 | 59.97 | 5880.2 | 246.96 |
| Herolaine of Fond du Lac 94493 | A | 146 | July | 1545.4 | 4.23 | 65.37 | 7790.7 | 319.91 |
| Lady Alresford of Kath-a-Jule 131091 | A | 170 | July | 1477.8 | 4.60 | 67.98 | 9153.7 | 406.60 |
| Lasswade Faith 136144 | A | 156 | July | 986.4 | 5.63 | 55.53 | 6632.0 | 338.45 |
| Luxerin Elaine 166552 | D | 187 | July | 1101.5 | 5.23 | 57.61 | 7784.8 | 336.46 |
| Morning Glory of City View 152790 | B | 258 | July | 650.5 | 6.57 | 42.74 | 8275.2 | 488.45 |
| Queen Betty of Shippawan 150454 | B | 194 | July | 792.9 | 7.02 | 55.66 | 6389.2 | 390.73 |
| Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 | A | 118 | July | 1560.2 | 4.91 | 76.61 | 6374.8 | 297.96 |
| Sheila's Valentine of El Jane 154269 | B | 268 | July | 1377.0 | 4.77 | 65.68 | 11708.2 | 557.72 |
| ***Kay, F. C., City Park Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fancy Star's Chief Beauty 74366 | A | 240 | July | 866.0 | 4.64 | 40.18 | 8829.8 | 421.38 |
| George Washington's Dimple of Rocky Ford 123366 | A | 284 | July | 672.8 | 3.75 | 25.23 | 8910.2 | 368.98 |
| Interlochs Effie 162538 | C | 148 | July | 1131.1 | 4.04 | 45.70 | 6047.0 | 250.80 |
| Interlochs Flossie 184605 | B | 281 | July | 830.1 | 4.02 | 33.37 | 9418.5 | 419.94 |
| Interlochs Lilly 128276 | A | 92 | July | 1092.9 | 4.26 | 46.56 | 3501.1 | 146.04 |
| Interlochs Queen 210745 | G | 23 | May | 922.0 | 4.27 | 39.37 | | |
| | | 53 | June | 1275.2 | 4.34 | 55.34 | | |
| | | 84 | July | 1285.2 | 4.13 | 53.08 | 3482.4 | 147.79 |
| s. Sweetness's Absolute of Mound City 99343 | d. Queen of Interlochs 42456 A. R. 5012 | | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Queen's Fawn 161579 | C | 187 | July | 648.4 | 4.50 | 29.18 | 4589.1 | 235.37 |
| Interlochs Sue 205895 | A | 172 | July | 1286.4 | 4.32 | 55.57 | 8440.6 | 363.75 |
| Interlochs Willa 211778 | A | 133 | July | 1245.0 | 3.82 | 47.56 | 5768.0 | 216.27 |
| ***Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Helen of Green Lane 177699 | E | 163 | May | 789.0 | 5.33 | 42.05 | | |
| | | 193 | June | 754.3 | 5.75 | 43.37 | 5203.6 | 270.51 |
| Mildred of Green Lane Farm 179452 | F | 295 | June | 697.4 | 6.56 | 45.75 | 7376.7 | 424.07 |
| ***Kelley, Elizabeth V., Chestnut Farms, Walkersville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Betsy 210359 | G | 146 | July | 565.9 | 5.28 | 29.88 | 3250.2 | 165.39 |
| Glenchester Maggie 2d 211553 | G | 157 | July | 787.6 | 4.90 | 38.59 | 4683.5 | 234.69 |
| ***Kelley, John P., Chestnut Farms, Walkersville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Amelia II. of North View 150567 | A | 295 | July | 909.2 | 4.24 | 38.55 | 12208.0 | 495.10 |
| Glenchester Faithinian 181027 | G | 354 | Feb | 328.0 | 4.70 | 15.42 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 184.0 | 4.70 | 8.65 | 6126.7 | 293.7 |
| Glenchester Lily Queen 209253 | F | 238 | June | 468.4 | 6.19 | 28.99 | | |
| | | 269 | July | 427.6 | 6.64 | 28.39 | 5146.2 | 351.25 |
| Glenchester Myrtle 168850 | E | 360 | June | 473.9 | 7.28 | 34.50 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 33.7 | 7.28 | 2.45 | 10591.0 | 469.1 |
| Imp. Glenora's Vanity 150545 | A | 295 | July | 548.3 | 5.78 | 31.69 | 8636.7 | 463.72 |
| Imp. Grand Darling 150558 | A | 269 | July | 765.0 | 5.45 | 41.69 | 8878.9 | 487.05 |
| Primrose of Spring Brook Farm 133995 | A | 283 | July | 812.7 | 4.85 | 39.42 | 8932.0 | 442.83 |
| ***Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington, Ky.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Royal King's May 178110 | E | 107 | July | 758.0 | 4.90 | 37.14 | 2839.7 | 143.10 |
| ***Knight, C. Prescott, Greyholme Farm, River Point, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Appletree Point's Peerless Antoinette 107014 | A | 122 | July | 1503.8 | 3.95 | 59.40 | 6744.5 | 281.12 |
| Chieftain's May Rose of Oaks Farm 127951 | A | 229 | July | 923.9 | 5.45 | 50.35 | 7404.7 | 392.35 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Choisie des Simons 143230 | A | 360 | July | 1157.6 | 4.86 | 56.26 | 14617.2 | 733.63 |
| Imp. Doreen of Hougue du Pommier 140245 | A | 253 | July | 915.7 | 4.38 | 40.11 | 9092.2 | 404.61 |
| Falcon's Juanita 133077 | A | 90 | July | 1127.2 | 4.87 | 54.89 | 3608.7 | 164.95 |
| Imp. Fancy of the Jaonnets 192390 | A | 153 | July | 893.4 | 5.21 | 46.55 | 4823.5 | 245.91 |
| Imp. Flossy of the Canus 140255 | A | 280 | July | 857.5 | 4.66 | 39.96 | 10585.6 | 542.32 |
| Imp. Foxburg's Dairy Kit 144960 | A | 119 | July | 1355.8 | 3.80 | 51.52 | 5388.8 | 212.25 |
| Greyholme's Chieftain's Marvina 171582 | E | 287 | July | 989.6 | 5.17 | 51.16 | 10826.1 | 587.13 |
| Greyholme's Lorna 174986 | F | 335 | July | 917.8 | 5.79 | 53.14 | 9832.5 | 582.09 |
| Greyholme's Queen 187711 | F | 86 | July | 859.7 | 5.65 | 48.57 | 2528.3 | 131.17 |
| Imp. Greyholme's Queen of the Isle 216056 | A | 250 | July | 625.1 | 4.55 | 28.44 | 7074.2 | 334.67 |
| Imp. Iris Butterfat 192420 | F | 305 | July | 974.8 | 5.48 | 53.42 | 9762.1 | 540.54 |
| Inp. Lavender III. of Les Quartiers 143233 | A | 282 | July | 985.6 | 5.39 | 53.12 | 10583.1 | 609.80 |
| Imp. Osceola Gem's Beauty 150681 | A | 279 | July | 826.5 | 5.31 | 43.89 | 9619.3 | 472.00 |
| Imp. Woodland's Duchess of Osceola 193351 | E | 153 | July | 1000.5 | 5.39 | 53.93 | 5242.3 | 264.04 |
| ***Knight, W. W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alresford's Golden Daisy 246878 | D | 213 | July | 899.1 | 4.29 | 38.57 | 6494.3 | 292.77 |
| Caloma of Fairview 90440 | A | 189 | July | 1553.3 | 3.61 | 56.07 | 11413.4 | 433.50 |
| Caloma's Pride of Six Pine 246938 | G | 150 | July | 1294.8 | 3.82 | 49.46 | 6871.5 | 260.44 |
| Hilda's Lassie 218260 | G | 10 | June | 266.2 | 3.98 | 10.59 | | |
| | | 41 | July | 1011.6 | 3.98 | 40.26 | 1277.8 | 50.85 |
| s. Billy Boy of Woodcrest 108189 | d. Hilda of Capitol View 171161 | | | | | | | |
| Marshall's Rose of Trielm 208155 | G | 264 | July | 1012.6 | 4.00 | 40.50 | 9267.5 | 372.96 |
| Murilla of Fairview 103553 | A | 242 | July | 1199.2 | 3.84 | 46.05 | 11410.0 | 441.72 |
| ***Krobitzsch, R. W., Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ruth Topsy of Orchard Hill 126994 | A | 244 | July | 1534.0 | 4.79 | 73.48 | 13770.0 | 596.49 |
| Troutmere Tulip 165295 | B | 92 | July | 1551.4 | 4.07 | 63.14 | 4743.6 | 188.30 |
| ***Kruse, Simon, Radisson Farm, Anoka, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonny Lass of Radisson 244137 | G | 198 | July | 822.4 | 6.00 | 49.34 | 5363.3 | 315.92 |
| Coronet's Ma Floreine of Radisson 232804 | G | 99 | July | 1185.3 | 4.45 | 52.75 | 3829.5 | 167.69 |
| Coronet's May Queen of Radisson 207753 | G | 132 | July | 1044.9 | 4.01 | 41.90 | 4732.6 | 181.76 |
| Favorite's Princess of Radisson 232806 | G | 31 | July | 1055.1 | 3.65 | 38.51 | | |
| s. Radisson's Golden Royalist 91632 | d. Princess May of Radisson Farm 187937 A. R. 19876 | | | | | | | |
| Flora's Coronet of Radisson 247890 | G | 148 | July | 982.5 | 5.35 | 52.56 | 4910.4 | 245.16 |
| Golden Petite of Jean Du Luth 102682 | A | 191 | July | 1245.0 | 4.36 | 54.28 | 8645.2 | 358.72 |
| May King's Rose of Radisson Farm 198017 | C | 195 | July | 1167.4 | 5.14 | 60.00 | 7883.8 | 405.77 |
| Radisson's Belle 168124 | C | 17 | June | 608.4 | 4.34 | 26.40 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 1083.9 | 4.96 | 53.76 | 1692.3 | 80.16 |
| s. May King of Radisson Farm 77637 A. R. | d. Imp. Happiness of Sarnia 74692 | | | | | | | |
| Radisson's Glen Rose 167856 | C | 324 | July | 526.9 | 6.26 | 32.98 | 7343.3 | 397.81 |
| Radisson's Itchen Rose 138613 | A | 169 | July | 1014.5 | 4.88 | 49.51 | 6037.4 | 288.30 |
| Royalist's Daisy of Radisson 239253 | G | 274 | July | 694.9 | 5.96 | 41.42 | 6656.6 | 367.48 |
| Valentine's Coronet of Radisson 207750 | G | 149 | July | 867.4 | 4.95 | 42.94 | 4600.4 | 218.87 |
| ***Lambert, C. E. & Sons, Guernsey Stock Farm, Linwood, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lambert's Opal 214253 | G | 213 | July | 623.8 | 5.10 | 31.81 | 5054.3 | 241.15 |
| †Lambert's Rose of Fraser 210477 | G | 128 | July | 753.8 | 4.65 | 35.05 | 3706.6 | 168.29 |
| ***Laney, J. H. & Son, Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Badger's Beauty of Oak Knoll 182298 | E | 244 | Aug | 480.7 | 5.04 | 24.23 | 5536.0 | 262.11 |
| Bluebell's Champion 91102 | A | 322 | Aug | 779.5 | 5.45 | 42.48 | 10855.5 | 545.93 |
| Champion's Bluebell of Oak Knoll 153200 | B | 295 | Aug | 468.4 | 6.05 | 28.34 | 6749.6 | 384.49 |
| Champion's Rosie of Oak Knoll 153201 | B | 227 | Aug | 590.7 | 4.93 | 29.12 | 7039.4 | 335.22 |
| Governess Beauty Girl 161959 | C | 207 | Aug | 674.1 | 5.30 | 35.73 | 5922.6 | 289.69 |
| ***Larsen, Wm., Canning Company, Larsen's Fern-Dell Guernsey Farms, Oneida, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Danny's Pride of Fern-Dell 195262 | G | 157 | May | 478.0 | 5.40 | 25.81 | 4653.8 | 211.01 |
| Gypsy's Flapper of Maple Hill 161471 | D | 294 | May | 811.1 | 5.26 | 42.66 | 10189.5 | 478.15 |
| Meadow Brook's Evangeline 126214 | A | 11 | Mar | 478.9 | 4.03 | 19.30 | | |
| | | 41 | Apr | 1516.5 | 4.03 | 61.11 | | |
| | | 72 | May | 1163.5 | 4.93 | 57.36 | 3158.9 | 137.77 |
| s. Fair Oaks Badger 49684 | d. Lady Arleen of Meadow Brook 48362 A. R. 10619 | | | | | | | |
| ***Lasker, A. D., Lasker Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Comtesse's Dorothy 174023 | D | 214 | June | 874.7 | 5.59 | 48.90 | | |
| | | 245 | July | 797.4 | 5.66 | 45.13 | 7327.5 | 396.77 |
| Daisy Belle of Evening Shade 2d 168462 | D | 213 | June | 868.3 | 4.40 | 38.21 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 751.1 | 5.60 | 42.06 | 7275.2 | 358.77 |
| Imp. Fleurie's Vena IV. of the Cloture 246719 | A | 82 | June | 1414.5 | 4.50 | 63.65 | | |
| | | 113 | July | 1240.6 | 4.23 | 52.48 | 4981.8 | 211.09 |
| Foremost's Choice of Locust Hill 217817 | F | 213 | June | 776.3 | 5.83 | 45.26 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 737.7 | 6.49 | 47.88 | 6477.2 | 365.23 |
| Heweshurst Butterfly 119678 | A | 122 | June | 1024.9 | 4.83 | 49.50 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 955.3 | 4.66 | 44.52 | 5274.7 | 250.99 |
| Heweshurst Primrose 163370 | A | 61 | June | 1623.5 | 4.54 | 73.71 | | |
| | | 92 | July | 1419.1 | 3.94 | 55.91 | 4652.4 | 197.55 |
| Heweshurst Roselea 214988 | D | 213 | June | 1208.7 | 4.59 | 55.48 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 825.4 | 5.72 | 47.21 | 10394.4 | 502.32 |
| ***Learnard, George E., Beausite Farm, Greenwich, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Arvor Triumph of Courtil Jardin 207116 | F | 365 | July | 640.2 | 5.78 | 37.00 | 10458.6 | 603.7 |
| Bessy of Beausite Farm 193878 | C | 205 | June | 1186.9 | 5.94 | 70.50 | | |
| | | 236 | July | 1071.2 | 5.78 | 61.92 | 9508.2 | 521.31 |
| Imp. Bickleigh Butterfly 216057 | A | 298 | July | 1033.3 | 4.34 | 44.85 | 14339.3 | 646.62 |
| Imp. Cyrene des Annevilles II. 253779 | F | 12 | May | 414.5 | 4.76 | 19.73 | | |
| | | 42 | June | 1237.9 | 4.76 | 58.92 | | |
| | | 73 | July | 1174.7 | 4.23 | 49.69 | 2827.1 | 128.34 |
| s. Derango of Ashbrook R. G. A. S. 4826 P. S. | d. Cyrene des Annevilles R. G. A. S. 19113 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dairy Queen of Beausite 228610 | A | 101 | July | 1391.0 | 3.63 | 50.49 | 4777.9 | 213.97 |
| †Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 | C | 253 | July | 995.2 | 5.54 | 55.13 | 10435.8 | 584.24 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Linda of Beausite 228612 | B | 314 | July | 1000.0 | 4.76 | 47.60 | 13499.9 | 663.37 |
| Imp. Maid's Beauty of New Anneville 253781 | G | 24 | May | 839.3 | 4.48 | 37.60 | | |
| | | 54 | June | 1131.3 | 5.55 | 62.79 | | |
| | | 85 | July | 1051.3 | 4.76 | 50.04 | 3021.9 | 150.43 |
| s. Bobby of the Salines R. G. A. S. 4929 P. S. | | d. Imp. Maid II. of New Anneville 214438 | | | | | | |
| Imp. Peggy of the Trigale 183714 | A | 318 | July | 533.8 | 5.00 | 26.69 | 12693.6 | 580.01 |
| Imp. Rosebriar of Beausite 228615 | A | 83 | July | 1583.2 | 4.21 | 66.65 | 4611.3 | 223.17 |
| ***Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chelly's Galore 5th 120028 | A | 194 | May | 827.5 | 4.93 | 40.80 | | |
| | | 224 | June | 816.0 | 5.08 | 41.45 | | |
| | | 255 | July | 757.7 | 5.25 | 39.78 | 7663.3 | 381.77 |
| Glenburnie Daffodil 175872 | E | 274 | July | 836.2 | 5.39 | 45.07 | 8987.1 | 411.14 |
| Glenwood's Viola Hedges 192059 | G | 225 | July | 709.0 | 5.61 | 39.77 | 5500.3 | 288.49 |
| Rilma's Glenwood Pride 203186 | F | 111 | July | 902.8 | 4.76 | 42.97 | 3807.8 | 179.58 |
| Rose King's Queen Frances of Oakhurst 2d 173578 | E | 116 | May | 982.6 | 4.62 | 45.40 | | |
| | | 146 | June | 914.1 | 5.02 | 45.89 | | |
| | | 177 | July | 828.1 | 4.98 | 41.24 | 6114.3 | 282.42 |
| Valiant's Gypsy 192057 | G | 289 | July | 692.9 | 5.64 | 39.08 | 6580.2 | 346.30 |
| ***Leinbach, H. M., Lonicera Farms, Douglassville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Estafette of Abbeyleix 80108 | A | 305 | July | 419.1 | 5.80 | 24.31 | 9012.4 | 493.9 |
| *†Lonicera Dorothy 165617 | B | 9 | June | 350.6 | 5.05 | 17.71 | | |
| | | 40 | July | 1191.9 | 5.05 | 60.19 | 1542.5 | 77.90 |
| s. Carlton's Majestic King 77232 A. R. | | d. Judy of Fairdale 74065 | | | | | | |
| Miramichi Plenty 117467 | A | 315 | July | 688.5 | 5.21 | 35.87 | 10078.0 | 460.43 |
| ***Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Daisy Marie of Spring Hill 225339 | G | 225 | Aug | 880.8 | 4.74 | 41.75 | 7181.9 | 342.23 |
| ***Lewis, Clarence McK., Skylands Farm, Sterlington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairydale Anemone 220648 | F | 365 | July | 21.6 | 5.84 | 1.26 | 8798.9 | 510.7 |
| Mixter Albamont Primrose 92516 | A | 351 | July | 871.2 | 5.36 | 46.70 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 360.9 | 5.36 | 19.34 | 11553.8 | 610.4 |
| Mixter Pippin 101644 | A | 103 | July | 1182.5 | 4.61 | 54.51 | | |
| | | 134 | Aug | 1059.2 | 4.55 | 48.19 | 5221.8 | 263.67 |
| *†Reservation Roxanna 153235 | A | 27 | July | 956.0 | 6.09 | 58.22 | | |
| | | 58 | Aug | 1099.5 | 5.58 | 61.35 | 2055.5 | 119.57 |
| s. Reservation Pioneer 30421 A. R. | | d. Governor Rose's Queen Anne 68616 | | | | | | |
| †Skylands Lassie 207790 | G | 20 | July | 444.8 | 5.06 | 22.51 | | |
| s. Langwater Kaiser 31675 A. R. | | d. Upland's Bijou Lass 70875 A. R. 8423 | | | | | | |
| Skylands Prairie Rose 173370 | D | 173 | July | 679.0 | 5.44 | 36.94 | | |
| | | 204 | Aug | 593.0 | 5.70 | 33.80 | 5219.6 | 289.03 |
| †Skylands Pride 178198 | E | 187 | July | 510.2 | 5.33 | 27.19 | | |
| | | 218 | Aug | 416.4 | 6.00 | 24.98 | 4790.2 | 264.97 |
| ***Lloyd, Matilda H., "The Maples," Bernardsville, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Alyssum of Somerset 135661 | A | 169 | July | 1100.2 | 4.59 | 50.50 | | |
| | | 200 | Aug | 994.6 | 4.55 | 45.25 | 7805.7 | 327.10 |
| Imp. Dolly of the Ponchez 186384 | G | 336 | Aug | 555.1 | 6.02 | 33.42 | 7768.8 | 443.98 |
| Dorothy Perkins of Somerset 195433 | G | 325 | Aug | 611.0 | 4.57 | 27.92 | 8051.3 | 336.08 |
| †Rockingham Poppy 159077 | B | 206 | Aug | 814.9 | 4.58 | 37.32 | 6675.2 | 329.35 |
| ***Loree, L. F., Bowood Farm, West Orange, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Canterbury Bell of Bowood 193471 | G | 327 | July | 455.0 | 6.23 | 28.35 | 7597.6 | 431.78 |
| Golden Lassie of Bowood 2d 177743 | E | 113 | July | 1252.6 | 4.90 | 61.38 | | |
| | | 144 | Aug | 1072.1 | 4.95 | 53.07 | 6228.1 | 299.11 |
| Moonflower of Bowood 193473 | G | 225 | July | 734.3 | 5.35 | 39.29 | | |
| | | 256 | Aug | 659.3 | 5.29 | 34.88 | 6760.6 | 353.16 |
| Morning Glory of Bowood 145100 | C | 327 | July | 912.2 | 6.35 | 57.92 | | |
| | | 358 | Aug | 772.1 | 5.93 | 45.79 | 12423.3 | 740.42 |
| Sunflower of Bowood 193472 | G | 300 | July | 775.9 | 5.45 | 42.29 | | |
| | | 331 | Aug | 758.2 | 5.45 | 41.32 | 9525.6 | 494.98 |
| ***Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Afton's Sayonara 216738 | G | 20 | May | 547.5 | 3.96 | 21.68 | | |
| | | 50 | June | 903.4 | 3.77 | 34.06 | | |
| | | 81 | July | 922.5 | 4.61 | 42.53 | | |
| | | 112 | Aug | 879.1 | 4.96 | 43.60 | 3252.5 | 141.87 |
| s. Table Rock Ultra Laddie 91391 | | d. Table Rock Sayonara 141484 | | | | | | |
| †Donna Fancilla 209127 | G | 23 | June | 712.8 | 4.67 | 33.29 | | |
| | | 54 | July | 976.6 | 4.41 | 43.07 | | |
| | | 85 | Aug | 869.7 | 5.53 | 48.09 | 2559.1 | 124.45 |
| s. Florham Ultra Don 98173 | | d. Imp. Fancy Rose of Passee Villa 77216 | | | | | | |
| †Florham Ode 209123 | G | 23 | June | 597.0 | 4.46 | 26.63 | | |
| | | 54 | July | 867.8 | 4.07 | 35.32 | | |
| | | 85 | Aug | 816.7 | 4.77 | 38.96 | 2281.5 | 100.91 |
| s. Majesty of Linda Vista 56286 A. R. | | d. Odenton 84501 | | | | | | |
| †Florham Tiara 211481 | G | 21 | June | 705.8 | 4.53 | 31.97 | | |
| | | 52 | July | 1115.2 | 4.02 | 44.83 | | |
| | | 83 | Aug | 1059.9 | 4.43 | 46.95 | 2880.9 | 123.75 |
| s. Noble Peer 33030 A. R. | | d. Thearette of Oak Hill 96056 | | | | | | |
| Knollwood Rosemary 151003 | B | 274 | July | 594.3 | 5.26 | 31.26 | | |
| | | 305 | Aug | 491.4 | 5.91 | 29.04 | 6946.0 | 365.28 |
| Maple Glen Rose May of Shagbark 115236 | A | 118 | July | 1210.3 | 4.89 | 59.18 | | |
| | | 149 | Aug | 1110.0 | 5.47 | 60.72 | 5732.2 | 303.83 |
| May Rosie of Shippawan 147899 | B | 94 | July | 961.7 | 5.02 | 48.28 | | |
| | | 125 | Aug | 839.8 | 5.08 | 42.66 | 3807.1 | 193.13 |
| Princess Patty 177964 | F | 365 | July | 545.9 | 5.30 | 28.93 | 7967.3 | 379.2 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ultra Bloom 197135 | F | 31 | June | 947.4 | 5.21 | 49.36 | | |
| | | 62 | July | 1127.4 | 4.25 | 47.91 | | |
| | | 93 | Aug | 1042.0 | 4.64 | 48.35 | 3116.8 | 145.62 |
| s. Ultra Select 47137 A. R. | d. Golden Bloom 84225 A. R. 11714 | | | | | | | |
| ***Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mesilla of Alta Vista 159215 | D | 365 | July | 62.5 | 4.55 | 2.84 | 9972.8 | 400.9 |
| Ponjola of Alta Vista 159216 | D | 267 | July | 718.2 | 4.64 | 33.32 | 7991.1 | 365.33 |
| ***Lowrance, John W., South Hingham, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Langwater Dahlia 153554 | C | 327 | July | 779.0 | 5.79 | 45.10 | 9760.6 | 551.19 |
| Imp. Sheba of Langwater 207089 | D | 313 | July | 974.4 | 4.49 | 43.75 | 11381.6 | 527.21 |
| ***Luehring, H. J., Colorado Springs, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Iola's Queen of Elwell 119779 | A | 301 | July | 870.6 | 4.83 | 42.05 | 11390.7 | 520.75 |
| Rosalee Pearl of Columbine Farms 160103 | A | 119 | July | 1087.3 | 3.96 | 43.06 | 4425.7 | 184.54 |
| ***MacDonald, Charles D., Red Echo Farm, Topsham, Vt.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Red Echo Cranberry 146216 | A | 265 | Aug | 788.7 | 6.20 | 48.90 | 7853.2 | 461.49 |
| †Red Echo Enchanted Cranberry 201076 | G | 232 | Aug | 581.3 | 5.91 | 34.35 | 5582.2 | 300.30 |
| †Red Echo Enchanted Gold Glass 207802 | G | 176 | Aug | 740.2 | 5.53 | 40.93 | 4495.0 | 244.43 |
| †Red Echo Jessica 122562 | A | 148 | Aug | 1191.4 | 5.75 | 68.51 | 5985.7 | 337.35 |
| †Red Echo Mina Chant 188982 | F | 253 | Aug | 510.6 | 6.09 | 31.10 | 5477.1 | 302.02 |
| ***Mahy, E. J., Fairyland Guernsey Farm, Troutdale, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Fanny of Bella 159305 | A | 178 | July | 730.5 | 3.52 | 25.71 | 5648.0 | 243.25 |
| †Imp. May of Sanari 159308 | A | 19 | May | 969.4 | 3.75 | 36.35 | | |
| | | 49 | June | 1240.6 | 3.75 | 46.52 | | |
| | | 80 | July | 1119.4 | 3.31 | 37.05 | 3329.4 | 119.92 |
| s. Sequel's Lodestar R. G. A. S. 4131 P. S. A. R. | | | d. Sarnia's Tulip R. G. A. S. 17125 P. S. | | | | | |
| †Imp. Poundstock of Fairyland 161895 | C | 153 | July | 785.1 | 4.92 | 38.63 | 4370.3 | 222.19 |
| †Imp. Pride of Sanari 159298 | A | 5 | May | 219.4 | 3.83 | 8.40 | | |
| | | 35 | June | 1302.1 | 3.83 | 49.87 | 1521.5 | 58.27 |
| s. Sequel's Slogan R. G. A. S. 3895 P. S. A. R. | | | d. Sarnia's Hope R. G. A. S. 10948 P. S. | | | | | |
| †Imp. Primrose of Fairyland 161896 | C | 182 | July | 751.2 | 5.41 | 40.64 | 5651.2 | 307.02 |
| †Imp. Sarnia's Dream V. 159302 | A | 170 | July | 1099.0 | 4.30 | 47.26 | 6917.7 | 318.40 |
| ***Malin, A. J., Ferns Farm, Genoa, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fern Vista Belle 148067 | A | 132 | July | 1155.6 | 5.00 | 57.78 | 5669.5 | 273.02 |
| ***Manton, I. R., Everett, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Buttercup of Avalon 198739 | G | 121 | July | 891.8 | 5.03 | 44.86 | 3803.7 | 167.17 |
| Cherub's Matilda of Avalon 175749 | G | 365 | June | 59.7 | 6.42 | 3.83 | 8692.8 | 434.3 |
| Rose Rouge of Lincoln Way 104120 | A | 129 | July | 1438.4 | 3.79 | 54.52 | 6915.0 | 288.03 |
| ***Manual Training & Industrial School, Bordentown, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Lady Gazelle of Clovelly 190672 | D | 20 | May | 707.6 | 4.05 | 28.66 | | |
| s. Charmante's Loyal R. G. A. S. 4753 P. S. | | | d. Imp. Archer's Lady Gazelle 192397 A. R. 20526 | | | | | |
| †Penncrest's Kremo 197140 | G | 305 | June | 179.9 | 3.30 | 5.94 | 5399.8 | 257.5 |
| ***Marsh, W. W., Marsh Farms, Waterloo, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherigold of the Prairie 161088 | B | 95 | June | 1119.0 | 5.24 | 58.64 | | |
| | | 126 | July | 976.2 | 4.97 | 48.52 | 4620.3 | 224.02 |
| Cherub's Daisy of Bonnie Doon 190867 | G | 282 | June | 894.4 | 5.91 | 52.86 | | |
| | | 313 | July | 900.2 | 5.71 | 51.40 | 9627.3 | 559.17 |
| Cherub's Lily du Preel 206463 | G | 91 | June | 1087.2 | 4.67 | 50.77 | | |
| | | 122 | July | 1008.0 | 4.39 | 44.25 | 4274.6 | 183.69 |
| Golden Blossom of the Prairie 107078 | A | 125 | June | 1596.8 | 4.97 | 79.36 | | |
| | | 156 | July | 1378.9 | 4.78 | 65.91 | 8339.7 | 373.98 |
| Jonquil of the Prairie 176856 | E | 209 | June | 865.0 | 5.37 | 46.45 | | |
| | | 240 | July | 791.8 | 5.36 | 42.44 | 6831.9 | 355.49 |
| Larch Hill's Edna 129385 | A | 105 | June | 1294.9 | 4.57 | 59.18 | | |
| | | 136 | July | 1227.6 | 4.52 | 55.49 | 5863.0 | 260.67 |
| Larch Hill's Juliet 194654 | F | 18 | June | 578.5 | 4.01 | 23.20 | | |
| | | 49 | July | 1054.3 | 4.11 | 43.33 | 1632.8 | 66.53 |
| s. Mixter Fairfax 60499 | d. Larch Hill's Estelle 148275 | | | | | | | |
| Larch Hill's Lady Verbena 129382 | A | 365 | June | 883.7 | 4.90 | 43.30 | 12096.9 | 547.7 |
| Larch Hill's Vivian 144573 | B | 353 | June | 981.2 | 4.90 | 48.08 | 12371.4 | 607.16 |
| My Jeanette of the Prairie 144889 | B | 170 | June | 1080.8 | 4.73 | 51.12 | | |
| | | 201 | July | 1006.5 | 4.73 | 47.61 | 7838.0 | 356.50 |
| Velma's Verbena 216888 | E | 9 | Apr | 340.8 | 5.22 | 17.79 | | |
| | | 40 | May | 1271.5 | 5.22 | 66.37 | | |
| | | 70 | June | 1249.2 | 4.94 | 61.71 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 1279.8 | 4.67 | 59.77 | 4141.3 | 205.64 |
| s. Mixter Rose King 43617 | d. Larch Hill's Velma 144572 | | | | | | | |
| ***Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Cherry of Overlook 199660 | F | 91 | Aug | 826.4 | 4.71 | 38.92 | 2429.8 | 135.74 |
| †Clover of Hurley-hurst 115465 | A | 235 | Aug | 832.8 | 4.81 | 40.06 | 9001.2 | 404.77 |
| †Marshallvale Daisy 213397 | G | 80 | Aug | 750.1 | 4.35 | 32.63 | 1938.8 | 82.55 |
| †Midday's Claire 181878 | E | 184 | Aug | 670.7 | 5.53 | 37.09 | 4582.9 | 245.58 |
| †Woodlawn's Polly 4th 180759 | C | 270 | Aug | 293.5 | 7.39 | 21.69 | 5758.8 | 317.03 |
| ***Martiny, L. P., Chippewa Stock Farm, Chippewa Falls, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blossom of Chippewa 140336 | A | 203 | June | 1273.8 | 4.94 | 62.93 | 9726.2 | 478.34 |
| Cherub's Duchy of Chippewa 197780 | G | 234 | June | 532.6 | 5.28 | 28.12 | 4976.4 | 265.89 |
| Cherub's Promise of Chippewa 165672 | D | 283 | June | 682.3 | 4.71 | 32.14 | 7515.9 | 336.70 |
| Cherub's Prudence of Chippewa 164506 | D | 167 | June | 1246.4 | 4.58 | 57.09 | 7951.0 | 355.36 |
| Cherub's Roma of Chippewa 210442 | G | 107 | June | 792.0 | 4.93 | 39.05 | 2854.7 | 149.18 |
| Cherub's Velma of Chippewa 165673 | D | 76 | Apr | 1061.4 | 4.97 | 52.75 | | |
| | | 107 | May | 979.9 | 5.02 | 49.19 | | |
| | | 137 | June | 937.9 | 5.08 | 47.65 | 4655.1 | 236.02 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sadie of Chippewa 143527 | C | 356 | May | 585.2 | 4.88 | 28.56 | | |
| | | 365 | June | 165.4 | 4.88 | 8.07 | 10481.5 | 473.7 |
| ***Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Admiration of Unkamet 194632 | G | 184 | Aug | 663.4 | 5.25 | 34.83 | 4624.1 | 245.62 |
| Bay State May Nancy 185609 | F | 352 | Aug | 10.8 | 6.32 | .68 | 6632.5 | 377.40 |
| Bay State May Nellie 185813 | F | 261 | Aug | 692.8 | 4.49 | 31.11 | 6884.3 | 306.50 |
| Bay State May Nettie 185812 | E | 184 | Aug | 1047.4 | 4.89 | 51.22 | 7106.4 | 338.12 |
| Bay State Rover's Nannette 214793 | F | 153 | Aug | 789.7 | 4.29 | 33.88 | 4870.3 | 213.94 |
| Bay State Rover's Princess 185610 | F | 237 | Aug | 751.8 | 4.95 | 37.21 | 6419.4 | 313.15 |
| Dean's Nantaska Beauty 120249 | A | 365 | Aug | 449.4 | 4.43 | 19.91 | 10060.6 | 469.1 |
| ***Matlack, S. R., Locust Lane Farm, Medford, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Cady's Ruby 251409 | E | 122 | June | 876.6 | 4.50 | 39.45 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 750.5 | 4.50 | 33.77 | 4755.3 | 209.23 |
| Frances Lucinda 100295 | A | 353 | Jan | 466.4 | 4.71 | 21.97 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 184.1 | 4.71 | 8.67 | 10511.2 | 530.4 |
| †Locust Lane Irene 156713 | A | 116 | June | 890.0 | 4.68 | 41.65 | | |
| | | 147 | July | 740.7 | 4.84 | 35.85 | 4740.2 | 211.83 |
| †Locust Lane Melba 221230 | C | 3 | Feb | 112.3 | 4.13 | 4.64 | | |
| | | 34 | Mar | 1224.0 | 4.13 | 50.55 | | |
| | | 64 | Apr | 1097.9 | 4.24 | 46.55 | | |
| | | 95 | May | 1009.0 | 3.92 | 39.55 | | |
| | | 125 | June | 854.5 | 4.23 | 36.15 | | |
| | | 156 | July | 761.1 | 4.42 | 33.64 | 5058.8 | 211.08 |
| s. Old Contemptible 59639 A. R. | d. Glenwood's Maid of Meadow Brook 73892 | | | | | | | |
| Locust Lane Rose Mary 190990 | D | 51 | Apr | 795.1 | 5.55 | 44.13 | | |
| | | 82 | May | 847.9 | 5.07 | 42.99 | | |
| | | 112 | June | 774.5 | 5.25 | 40.66 | | |
| | | 143 | July | 714.0 | 5.28 | 37.70 | 3672.1 | 190.13 |
| Pacemaker's Princess 222523 | A | 122 | June | 886.9 | 4.04 | 35.83 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 752.7 | 4.56 | 34.32 | 4946.9 | 209.59 |
| Wilna Glenwood 198143 | A | 124 | June | 929.1 | 4.70 | 43.67 | 3802.3 | 217.23 |
| ***Maurer, C. E., Ivyngton Farms, Ravenna, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice of Cedar Hill 127316 | A | 208 | May | 1071.0 | 4.25 | 45.52 | | |
| | | 238 | June | 922.0 | 4.35 | 40.11 | | |
| | | 269 | July | 860.8 | 4.19 | 36.07 | 9269.2 | 416.90 |
| ***Maurer, E. W., Ivyngton Farms, Ravenna, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Goldseeker's Merry Topsy 137398 | A | 297 | July | 766.5 | 4.77 | 36.56 | 8939.6 | 425.36 |
| ***McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Dairymaid 130271 | A | 227 | July | 766.6 | 5.13 | 39.33 | 6352.3 | 343.04 |
| Appin's Golden Fern 248578 | G | 26 | June | 903.9 | 3.70 | 33.44 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 1117.6 | 4.30 | 48.06 | 2021.5 | 81.50 |
| s. Foremost's Golden Boy 103080 | d. Little Fern of Appin 116723 A. R. 15692 | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Isabelle 234399 | E | 25 | July | 967.6 | 5.02 | 48.57 | | |
| s. Winston Farms Glory Boy 86192 | d. Sappho of Falcon's Flight 76894 | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Lady Williams 178387 | B | 236 | July | 1098.4 | 5.79 | 63.60 | 9750.7 | 582.72 |
| Appin's Viola 186541 | F | 14 | Apr | 469.4 | 4.60 | 21.59 | | |
| s. Upland's General 79094 | d. Dairymaid's Queen of Appin 178386 A. R. 20583 | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Waitress 197358 | F | 109 | July | 701.9 | 4.77 | 33.48 | 2768.6 | 121.54 |
| Appin's Welcome 197361 | G | 109 | July | 765.4 | 5.06 | 38.73 | 2932.3 | 145.92 |
| Beauty's Last 234400 | G | 288 | July | 540.0 | 5.74 | 31.00 | 5620.4 | 315.72 |
| Foremost Fern of Appin 159569 | C | 290 | July | 649.4 | 4.54 | 29.48 | 8399.4 | 429.01 |
| Upland's Joyce 162234 | D | 134 | June | 842.6 | 4.98 | 41.96 | | |
| | | 165 | July | 818.2 | 5.07 | 41.48 | 5450.3 | 266.65 |
| ***McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Five Points Lilac 200466 | G | 101 | July | 874.6 | 4.41 | 38.57 | | |
| | | 132 | Aug | 750.8 | 4.31 | 32.36 | 3638.9 | 152.13 |
| Five Points Lutetia 190292 | G | 342 | July | 734.0 | 6.61 | 48.52 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 479.6 | 5.24 | 25.13 | 10000.8 | 545.4 |
| ***McCormick, Cyrus H. & Waddell, John L., Elm Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Ravine Countess 86260 | A | 2 | May | 72.0 | 4.51 | 3.25 | | |
| | | 32 | June | 1264.5 | 4.51 | 57.03 | | |
| | | 63 | July | 1403.9 | 4.78 | 67.11 | 2740.4 | 127.39 |
| s. Philip's O. K. 12892 A. R. | d. Lake Shore Countess 68839 | | | | | | | |
| Masher's Pride of Maple Hill 160640 | C | 267 | July | 1028.6 | 4.71 | 48.45 | 9835.9 | 420.05 |
| May Rose of the Linden's 119661 | A | 240 | July | 958.5 | 5.35 | 51.28 | 8796.7 | 431.88 |
| Royal's Duchess of Maple Hill 98604 | A | 192 | July | 780.0 | 4.63 | 36.11 | 6033.2 | 283.41 |
| ***McCormick, Robert, Mrs., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cantigny's Lavender's May 194189 | F | 268 | July | 740.6 | 5.19 | 38.44 | 7233.0 | 352.62 |
| Cantigny's Rose 200413 | G | 187 | July | 817.5 | 4.90 | 40.06 | 5414.7 | 253.83 |
| Cherub's Evaline 186553 | G | 341 | July | 749.2 | 5.15 | 38.58 | 9207.8 | 450.17 |
| Imp. Countess of Fief le Roi 241603 | A | 224 | July | 937.9 | 4.31 | 40.42 | 8897.3 | 383.33 |
| Imp. Kitchener's Rosalind 120034 | A | 27 | June | 1418.0 | 4.31 | 61.12 | | |
| | | 58 | July | 1522.4 | 4.31 | 65.62 | 2940.4 | 126.74 |
| s. Lord Kitchener of Rose Farm R. A. A. S. 212 P. S. A. R. | d. Rose of the Brayes R. A. A. S. 1510 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Lucy Jane of El Jane 150957 | A | 128 | July | 1142.4 | 4.51 | 51.52 | 5634.5 | 249.67 |
| May King's Easter Lily of El Jane 150958 | B | 122 | July | 1435.2 | 4.84 | 69.46 | 6564.1 | 281.90 |
| Ultra Priscilla 138955 | A | 25 | June | 1003.9 | 4.84 | 48.59 | | |
| | | 56 | July | 1161.3 | 4.84 | 56.21 | 2165.2 | 104.80 |
| s. Queen's Ultra May King 58410 A. R. | d. Primana's Rose May Rose 99164 | | | | | | | |
| Upland's Fair Lady 89605 | A | 185 | July | 1137.3 | 4.76 | 54.14 | 8635.6 | 373.65 |
| ***McCullough, W. Marvin, Orleton Farm, Lexington, Ky.*** | | | | | | | | |
| David's Daughter Hilda 130206 | A | 163 | July | 728.4 | 4.58 | 33.36 | 4504.1 | 188.51 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Horn's Maud of Maple Lane Farm 188188 | F | 182 | July | 934.1 | 4.60 | 42.97 | 6455.2 | 304.81 |
| Lovetta's Iris 182935 | G | 365 | July | 100.4 | 6.19 | 6.21 | 7826.0 | 410.5 |
| Milford's Ida May 197113 | G | 116 | July | 824.6 | 5.00 | 41.23 | 3264.8 | 168.04 |
| Pretty Lucy of Orleton Farm 202948 | G | 111 | June | 977.1 | 4.73 | 46.22 | | |
| | | 142 | July | 952.8 | 4.44 | 42.30 | 4527.4 | 212.21 |
| Sheila's Princess 111874 | A | 365 | July | 201.5 | 4.92 | 9.91 | 15290.1 | 786.9 |
| Spotswood Butter Cup 212936 | G | 142 | July | 902.7 | 4.93 | 44.50 | 4404.5 | 204.89 |
| Sweet Miss Mary of Oakhurst 116857 | A | 153 | July | 1235.1 | 4.90 | 60.52 | 6816.8 | 301.29 |
| ***McIntosh, James L., Clover Farm, Dovesville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adventurer's Juliet of Clover Farm 203636 | G | 139 | July | 716.4 | 5.29 | 37.90 | 3826.2 | 198.49 |
| Bella of Locust Grove 90443 | A | 139 | July | 1203.9 | 4.72 | 56.82 | 5691.4 | 263.22 |
| Jean of Clover Farm 204740 | G | 122 | July | 888.5 | 4.67 | 41.49 | 4012.0 | 188.17 |
| Lady Gay of Clover Farm 220562 | G | 13 | May | 322.8 | 4.07 | 13.14 | | |
| s. Sir Jardiniere 32115 d. Julia of Clover Farm 153346 | | | | | | | | |
| ***Mendenhall Bros., Mendenhall Bros. Dairy Farm, High Point, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lady's Antone 121700 | A | 68 | July | 923.9 | 3.65 | 33.72 | 2048.5 | 73.53 |
| Milly's Opal 200319 | G | 257 | July | 616.1 | 5.36 | 33.02 | 5939.8 | 305.17 |
| ***Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Argilla Clara 181719 | E | 11 | June | 319.6 | 4.64 | 14.83 | | |
| | | 42 | July | 1078.8 | 4.64 | 50.06 | 1398.4 | 54.89 |
| s. Argilla Chief 82958 d. Clarinet of Indian Ridge 67101 A. R. 8288 | | | | | | | | |
| Argilla Dawn 177855 | E | 78 | July | 1200.7 | 4.54 | 54.51 | 3047.4 | 130.16 |
| Argilla May Faithful 203555 | G | 75 | June | 914.3 | 5.39 | 49.28 | | |
| | | 106 | July | 890.8 | 5.68 | 50.60 | 3192.9 | 165.38 |
| Argilla Nora 181716 | G | 365 | July | 786.2 | 5.86 | 46.07 | 11711.6 | 598.2 |
| Argilla Queen Ann 181717 | G | 365 | July | 60.8 | 6.35 | 3.86 | 9676.4 | 555.7 |
| Brookfield Wyoming 2d 181552 | E | 71 | July | 1040.3 | 4.85 | 50.45 | 2481.9 | 109.41 |
| *Ella of Argilla Farm 139494 | A | 16 | June | 631.9 | 5.05 | 31.91 | | |
| | | 47 | July | 1334.7 | 5.05 | 67.40 | 1966.6 | 99.31 |
| s. Langwater Sentinel 44805 A. R. d. Sweetwater Cinderella 85679 A. R. 10079 | | | | | | | | |
| Mixter Royal Sunbeam 167666 | D | 98 | July | 1039.0 | 5.57 | 57.87 | 3646.9 | 176.11 |
| ***Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gerar Charlotte 188744 | F | 153 | July | 781.7 | 4.34 | 33.93 | 4490.8 | 188.07 |
| Gerar Jessica 170460 | D | 235 | July | 910.5 | 4.77 | 43.43 | 9290.4 | 435.97 |
| Golden Fern's Beda 171324 | D | 79 | July | 1035.3 | 4.41 | 45.66 | 2871.3 | 118.00 |
| May Rose Ideal Queen of Guernsey Hill 107359 | A | 213 | July | 751.8 | 4.82 | 36.24 | 6954.3 | 340.13 |
| ***Miller, Joseph Walter, Province Line Farm, Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Honor of Holly 129240 | A | 274 | June | 878.7 | 4.40 | 38.66 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 807.2 | 4.06 | 32.77 | | |
| | | 336 | Aug | 798.8 | 4.13 | 32.99 | 11927.6 | 475.90 |
| Province Line Bea 202908 | F | 295 | June | 774.6 | 5.17 | 40.05 | | |
| | | 326 | July | 768.2 | 5.05 | 38.79 | | |
| | | 357 | Aug | 669.3 | 5.42 | 36.28 | 9693.8 | 447.92 |
| Province Line Bell 140158 | B | 258 | June | 716.1 | 4.49 | 32.15 | | |
| | | 289 | July | 618.1 | 5.32 | 32.88 | | |
| | | 320 | Aug | 493.2 | 5.10 | 25.15 | 9494.9 | 412.63 |
| Province Line Irina 202906 | D | 12 | June | 280.2 | 4.53 | 12.69 | | |
| | | 43 | July | 839.2 | 3.95 | 33.15 | | |
| | | 74 | Aug | 832.6 | 4.23 | 35.22 | 1952.0 | 81.06 |
| s. Saugerties King Ultra 77701 d. Grassland Youwarden 118956 A. R. 15751 | | | | | | | | |
| Province Line Queen 151245 | B | 292 | June | 818.4 | 4.56 | 37.32 | | |
| | | 323 | July | 655.0 | 4.83 | 31.64 | | |
| | | 354 | Aug | 533.2 | 4.80 | 25.59 | 10628.3 | 453.35 |
| Province Line Youdella 202905 | D | 98 | May | 1009.9 | 4.82 | 48.68 | | |
| | | 128 | June | 899.4 | 4.77 | 42.90 | | |
| | | 159 | July | 888.9 | 4.31 | 38.31 | | |
| | | 190 | Aug | 846.6 | 4.76 | 40.30 | 5994.9 | 247.45 |
| ***Miller, S. W., Hillside Farm, Mount Ulla, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty Grace Glenwood 200767 | G | 153 | July | 718.3 | 4.97 | 35.70 | 3744.5 | 176.74 |
| †Silverrene's Nancy Hanks 169893 | D | 278 | July | 679.7 | 4.76 | 32.35 | 6253.6 | 326.04 |
| ***Mitchell, F. A., Far Hills, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mimosa Calender 114593 | A | 296 | July | 1151.6 | 4.93 | 56.77 | 13313.1 | 577.83 |
| ***Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Convent's Adonis Rose 196904 | G | 244 | Aug | 575.6 | 5.60 | 32.23 | 6121.3 | 314.69 |
| †Convent's Fair Bessie 141590 | A | 92 | Aug | 1081.0 | 4.29 | 46.37 | 3291.9 | 142.80 |
| †Convent's Pride 181176 | E | 213 | Aug | 646.9 | 5.21 | 33.70 | 5827.4 | 286.92 |
| Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 | A | 244 | Aug | 1003.4 | 5.51 | 55.29 | 10684.5 | 578.78 |
| ***Morlock, August, Watervliet, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dot of Coloma 199892 | B | 11 | June | 491.4 | 4.40 | 21.62 | | |
| | | 42 | July | 1393.8 | 4.40 | 61.33 | | |
| | | 73 | Aug | 1235.0 | 4.46 | 55.08 | 3120.2 | 138.03 |
| s. Joffre of Belle Alto 59889 A. R. d. Rosalind of Ballard Farm 67656 | | | | | | | | |
| †Itasca Flo Cherub 202923 | G | 197 | July | 584.0 | 5.85 | 34.16 | | |
| | | 228 | Aug | 535.3 | 5.86 | 31.37 | 4625.1 | 249.84 |
| Lady Jane of Richland 185290 | E | 141 | July | 1056.8 | 4.85 | 51.25 | | |
| | | 172 | Aug | 1066.1 | 4.75 | 50.64 | 7093.3 | 326.36 |
| †Marjorie Lou 155509 | A | 14 | June | 605.3 | 5.22 | 31.60 | | |
| | | 45 | July | 1545.8 | 5.22 | 80.69 | | |
| | | 76 | Aug | 1499.1 | 4.32 | 64.76 | 3650.2 | 177.05 |
| s. Abbie's May Rose of the Ridge 59772 d. Easter Greetings' Doris 97473 A. R. 15527 | | | | | | | | |
| †Marjorie May Doris 216622 | G | 89 | July | 890.2 | 5.75 | 51.19 | | |
| | | 120 | Aug | 829.1 | 5.06 | 41.95 | 3568.1 | 181.64 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Princess Lady May Rose 164157 | C | 231 | July | 766.3 | 5.95 | 45.59 | | |
| | | 262 | Aug | 682.3 | 5.95 | 40.60 | 7432.4 | 427.80 |
| ***Mountain Park Institute, Mountain Park, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechford's Beatrice 191200 | G | 157 | Mar | 1113.0 | 5.00 | 55.65 | | |
| | | 187 | Apr | 1045.5 | 5.06 | 52.90 | | |
| | | 218 | May | 963.6 | 4.89 | 47.12 | | |
| | | 248 | June | 931.0 | 4.84 | 45.06 | | |
| | | 279 | July | 895.3 | 4.83 | 43.24 | 9602.5 | 462.78 |
| Beechford's Eulalie 191199 | F | 328 | June | 383.3 | 5.69 | 21.81 | 9881.2 | 506.6 |
| ***Munro, Thomas H., "Munroholm," Camillus, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Grace of Munroholm 171371 | D | 103 | June | 597.8 | 5.61 | 33.54 | | |
| | | 134 | July | 491.0 | 5.94 | 29.17 | 3552.4 | 177.24 |
| Cherub's Miss Peterkin of Munroholm 176575 | E | 122 | July | 694.1 | 5.68 | 39.24 | 3342.7 | 173.74 |
| †Eliza of Munroholm 199538 | G | 6 | May | 156.0 | 5.02 | 7.83 | | |
| | | 36 | June | 794.7 | 5.02 | 39.89 | | |
| | | 67 | July | 729.8 | 4.86 | 35.47 | 1680.5 | 83.19 |
| s. Cherub May King of Munroholm 97932 | | d. Elizabeth of Munroholm 161985 A. R. 19858 | | | | | | |
| Monie of Munroholm 149795 | B | 159 | July | 809.0 | 5.85 | 47.33 | 6009.6 | 324.76 |
| ***National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †May Rose of Farm School 146928 | B | 281 | July | 448.6 | 5.75 | 25.79 | 5988.9 | 309.45 |
| Miss Lu of Sleepy Hollow 113054 | A | 163 | July | 528.4 | 4.63 | 24.46 | 4396.2 | 215.88 |
| Mobell of Farm School 190394 | B | 312 | July | 762.0 | 5.25 | 40.01 | 8710.0 | 410.01 |
| Robin Run's Cornelia 161557 | C | 206 | July | 1031.1 | 5.57 | 57.43 | 8099.1 | 421.22 |
| Ultra Mobell of Farm School 196768 | G | 171 | July | 683.1 | 4.43 | 30.26 | 4112.6 | 184.71 |
| ***Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Greyholme's Secret Dolly 213420 | G | 82 | July | 641.4 | 4.48 | 28.73 | 1807.9 | 80.94 |
| ***New Jersey Agricultural College, New Brunswick, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Giddy Girl of Portland 143104 | A | 28 | July | 1685.5 | 3.90 | 65.73 | | |
| s. Sunnybrook Goldsmith 45515 A. R. | | d. Valentine of Portland 57947 A. R. 9294 | | | | | | |
| May Day of Portland 2d 143103 | A | 274 | July | 1141.3 | 4.55 | 51.93 | 11903.5 | 579.05 |
| †Rutgers Adonis Delphine 166550 | C | 30 | June | 1161.1 | 4.18 | 48.53 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1073.9 | 3.69 | 39.63 | 2235.0 | 88.16 |
| s. Wyebrook Adonis 53125 | | d. Rutgers Ravenscroft Delphine 128796 | | | | | | |
| ***Niblick, Burton S., Mrs., Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Altata 92248 | A | 57 | June | 1064.7 | 4.97 | 52.92 | | |
| | | 88 | July | 898.1 | 5.15 | 46.25 | 2931.1 | 144.78 |
| Miss Alida of Bon Ayre 102344 | A | 112 | July | 1018.6 | 3.92 | 39.93 | 4696.7 | 204.13 |
| ***Nichol, Frank D., Guernsey Dale Farm, New Cumberland, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Princess Financier 152131 | A | 270 | July | 340.9 | 6.58 | 22.43 | 6040.4 | 327.37 |
| ***Norfolk Agricultural School, Walpole, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Pollyanna Fashion of Norfolk 166360 | C | 106 | July | 899.0 | 4.63 | 41.62 | 3566.3 | 172.92 |
| Valiant Peony of Norfolk 166361 | D | 274 | July | 589.6 | 5.91 | 34.85 | 6947.0 | 365.18 |
| Viking's May Princess of Norfolk Aggie 185295 | E | 174 | July | 646.4 | 5.56 | 35.94 | 4740.6 | 260.05 |
| ***Oaks, Nathan, Jr., "The Hickories," Oaks Corners, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mary of Chestnut Grove Farm 84726 | A | 243 | June | 1146.4 | 4.88 | 55.94 | | |
| | | 274 | July | 896.4 | 5.19 | 46.52 | 11776.0 | 532.08 |
| Primrose of Bellview 97661 | A | 254 | June | 941.9 | 4.15 | 39.09 | | |
| | | 285 | July | 812.2 | 4.38 | 35.57 | 10745.1 | 436.74 |
| ***Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rebecca of High Rock 169213 | D | 173 | June | 1160.3 | 5.48 | 63.58 | 7206.2 | 396.27 |
| Rose of High Rock 140986 | A | 103 | June | 1559.3 | 5.09 | 79.37 | 5969.4 | 270.31 |
| ***O'Hagan, Louise A., Helderberg Stock Farm, Voorheesville, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Meadowland Ultra Betty 131569 | A | 239 | July | 997.8 | 5.48 | 54.68 | | |
| | | 270 | Aug | 903.7 | 5.64 | 50.97 | 9091.8 | 499.30 |
| ***O'Hara, J. P., Moravia, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dame of Brookside's Daughter 162918 | D | 133 | June | 1110.7 | 5.21 | 57.87 | | |
| | | 164 | July | 1065.2 | 4.90 | 52.19 | 6824.7 | 332.77 |
| Ultra's Queen 125473 | A | 151 | June | 1044.4 | 5.31 | 55.46 | | |
| | | 182 | July | 983.8 | 4.70 | 46.24 | 6521.9 | 320.78 |
| ***Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma College Lucy 181399 | D | 66 | July | 1121.7 | 3.95 | 44.31 | 2570.7 | 100.82 |
| Oklahoma College Queen 204332 | G | 229 | July | 496.3 | 4.53 | 22.48 | 4952.2 | 234.63 |
| Oklahoma College Ultra 168532 | C | 27 | June | 1037.0 | 3.70 | 38.37 | | |
| | | 58 | July | 1190.6 | 3.23 | 38.46 | 2227.6 | 76.83 |
| s. Corium Alvin 63727 A. R. | | d. Ultra King's Ella 128256 A. R. 19024 | | | | | | |
| Ultra King's Ella 128456 | A | 103 | July | 1662.1 | 3.92 | 65.15 | 6262.6 | 229.22 |
| ***Orn, C. J., Orndale Farm, Barron, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Orndale Ultra Gay Lass 124354 | A | 350 | Aug | 479.6 | 7.03 | 33.72 | 8738.0 | 517.63 |
| ***Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farm, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Queen's Bopeep 155811 | C | 243 | July | 923.2 | 4.46 | 41.17 | 8519.2 | 364.63 |
| Steed's Beauty 151377 | B | 242 | July | 1274.3 | 4.79 | 61.04 | 10955.7 | 511.03 |
| ***Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farm, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Eliza Gale of Garden Creek 99727 | A | 282 | July | 1092.3 | 5.10 | 55.71 | 12329.2 | 657.47 |
| Sophie of Garden Creek 90934 | A | 175 | July | 1272.6 | 5.16 | 65.67 | 9218.2 | 490.87 |
| ***Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farm, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Louisa Avaline of Garden Creek 221470 | E | 303 | July | 633.0 | 5.23 | 33.11 | 9771.1 | 467.76 |
| Maxine of Garden Creek 191370 | A | 162 | July | 1616.0 | 4.47 | 72.24 | 9194.4 | 409.27 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Owendale 142459 | A | 274 | June | 862.4 | 6.19 | 53.38 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 665.3 | 5.11 | 34.00 | 10007.4 | 506.31 |
| May Flower of Owendale 194482 | G | 300 | June | 733.1 | 6.00 | 43.99 | | |
| | | 331 | July | 584.4 | 6.35 | 37.11 | 8826.0 | 486.57 |
| Rosie of Owendale 163063 | D | 300 | June | 612.7 | 4.67 | 28.61 | | |
| | | 331 | July | 435.4 | 4.84 | 21.07 | 8878.2 | 395.87 |
| ***Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples, Excelsior, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie's Olive of Fair Meadows 81243 | A | 100 | July | 1384.9 | 4.59 | 63.57 | 4763.4 | 223.17 |
| Fanny of Fair Meadows 109394 | A | 264 | July | 907.7 | 5.03 | 45.66 | 9508.7 | 526.61 |
| Warrior's Louisa of Gluek Farm 189585 | G | 335 | July | 772.4 | 5.17 | 39.93 | 9260.7 | 497.60 |
| ***Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Warrior's Fawn of Minnewashta 192050 | G | 318 | July | 648.7 | 5.09 | 33.02 | 8092.6 | 391.48 |
| ***Parker, W. P., Edgemere Farm, Moravia, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechford's Rosa 169942 | D | 9 | Apr | 332.2 | 6.07 | 20.16 | | |
| | | 40 | May | 1121.3 | 4.19 | 46.98 | | |
| | | 70 | June | 1008.7 | 5.13 | 51.75 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 970.0 | 4.94 | 47.92 | 3432.2 | 166.81 |
| s. Florham Laddie 20431 A. R. | d. Appletree Point's Peerless Rosa 105438 | | | | | | | |
| Edgemere Clara 172720 | E | 255 | June | 819.2 | 5.03 | 41.21 | | |
| | | 286 | July | 825.2 | 4.70 | 38.78 | 8177.1 | 408.03 |
| Edgemere May Queen 181059 | E | 129 | June | 987.5 | 5.22 | 51.55 | | |
| | | 160 | July | 976.0 | 4.94 | 48.21 | 5242.7 | 265.80 |
| ***Payson, Herbert, Thornhurst Farm, Portland, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Thornhurst Enchantress 165108 | E | 181 | July | 532.2 | 6.13 | 32.62 | 3576.8 | 178.67 |
| ***Peden, W. H., Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Primrose's Pinedale 181800 | E | 131 | July | 560.8 | 5.32 | 29.83 | 2457.2 | 137.79 |
| Primrose's Special 177039 | A | 132 | July | 718.1 | 6.02 | 43.23 | 3923.9 | 201.76 |
| ***Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalier's Sunbeam of Clover Farm 205007 | E | 305 | Aug | 858.0 | 5.53 | 47.45 | 9105.5 | 515.63 |
| Coker Diamond Grape 177325 | G | 335 | Feb | 99.2 | 6.44 | 6.39 | | |
| | | | | 405.2 | 3.93 | 15.92 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 956.1 | 3.93 | 37.57 | 9309.4 | 413.3 |
| Coker Double Golden Carnation 171834 | E | 168 | Aug | 311.7 | 5.24 | 16.33 | 4797.2 | 264.11 |
| Coker Golden Sweetbriar 171832 | D | 162 | Aug | 1060.2 | 4.94 | 52.37 | 6041.5 | 304.44 |
| Coker Primrose of Gold 135456 | A | 102 | Aug | 1349.9 | 4.68 | 63.18 | 4837.0 | 227.11 |
| †Coker Queen of Glory 180627 | E | 102 | Aug | 993.0 | 4.75 | 47.17 | 3641.1 | 170.19 |
| Fairfield Dolly Dimple 218123 | G | 123 | Aug | 735.5 | 5.12 | 37.66 | 3203.6 | 156.71 |
| Holliston's Oakhurst Betty 241926 | F | 242 | Aug | 791.0 | 4.90 | 38.76 | 7201.5 | 356.19 |
| Holliston's Oakhurst Buttercup 241927 | G | 142 | Aug | 927.0 | 4.93 | 45.70 | 4618.6 | 220.29 |
| Mimosa Rose 231525 | E | 365 | Aug | 301.2 | 5.22 | 15.72 | 8561.2 | 419.7 |
| ***Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beda's La Noce of Island Farm 111872 | A | 128 | July | 896.8 | 4.75 | 42.60 | 4745.2 | 225.56 |
| Daisy's Cherry of Maple Park 123694 | A | 326 | July | 919.1 | 4.77 | 43.84 | 11243.0 | 540.41 |
| Delatine of Fond du Lac 106466 | A | 174 | July | 1139.9 | 4.86 | 55.40 | 7116.5 | 331.52 |
| Foremost Dolly's Fanny 179505 | E | 169 | July | 1129.5 | 4.86 | 54.89 | 6940.5 | 306.99 |
| *Foremost Fanny 131667 | A | 30 | June | 1196.1 | 4.98 | 59.57 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1232.0 | 4.26 | 52.48 | 2428.1 | 112.05 |
| s. Langwater Foremost 39191 A. R. | d. Alderney's Fanny of Oak Ridge 50935 | | | | | | | |
| *Foremost's Amabel 155563 | B | 6 | June | 179.3 | 4.45 | 7.98 | | |
| | | 37 | July | 1047.4 | 4.45 | 46.61 | 1226.7 | 54.59 |
| s. Langwater Foremost 39191 A. R. | d. Yeoman's Mixter Gelenina 62969 A. R. 8249 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost's Babbette 186573 | F | 342 | July | 878.2 | 4.85 | 42.59 | 10715.9 | 523.05 |
| Foremost's Brownie 186576 | F | 325 | July | 794.3 | 5.31 | 42.18 | 9323.8 | 449.56 |
| Foremost's Carol 197802 | G | 244 | July | 833.2 | 5.20 | 43.33 | 7181.1 | 380.19 |
| Foremost's Carrie 197793 | F | 295 | July | 832.3 | 5.72 | 47.61 | 9051.8 | 499.27 |
| Foremost's Celia 197799 | F | 201 | July | 1064.8 | 4.63 | 49.30 | 7224.5 | 336.20 |
| Foremost's Clarice 192674 | E | 131 | July | 1179.9 | 5.53 | 65.25 | 5409.6 | 277.15 |
| Foremost's Clementine 197801 | G | 274 | July | 829.5 | 4.85 | 40.23 | 8089.6 | 383.83 |
| Foremost's Cornelia 197794 | F | 258 | July | 971.2 | 4.74 | 46.03 | 8574.6 | 399.84 |
| Foremost's Cosquay 197792 | F | 353 | July | 628.3 | 6.35 | 39.90 | 8739.5 | 509.05 |
| Golden Windflower 155557 | B | 244 | July | 1272.6 | 4.45 | 56.63 | 10186.2 | 452.94 |
| Imp. La Fleur du Jardin of Martindale 119342 | A | 145 | July | 1120.1 | 4.07 | 45.59 | 6395.7 | 264.46 |
| La Noce of Island Farm 2d 153837 | A | 63 | July | 1269.0 | 4.07 | 51.65 | 2833.4 | 126.15 |
| La Noce's Beda of Island Farm 101480 | A | 300 | July | 797.3 | 5.05 | 40.26 | 10045.0 | 505.21 |
| Luxerin Blossom 135770 | A | 350 | July | 785.7 | 4.83 | 37.95 | 7637.3 | 374.70 |
| Lynbrook Mary 143733 | A | 28 | July | 1060.4 | 4.07 | 43.16 | | |
| s. Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685 A. R. | d. Mary of Follyland 49397 A. R. 7026 | | | | | | | |
| Mixter Golden Pendant 166726 | E | 335 | July | 187.5 | 5.80 | 10.88 | | |
| | | | | 460.0 | 4.53 | 20.84 | 7937.1 | 407.66 |
| Mixter May Princess 124204 | A | 339 | July | 1078.7 | 5.49 | 59.22 | 14823.7 | 736.66 |
| Resolute's Caroline 186579 | F | 274 | July | 790.3 | 5.65 | 44.65 | 8234.7 | 414.53 |
| Valor's Beckie 193950 | E | 257 | July | 1043.6 | 3.96 | 41.33 | 9481.9 | 380.12 |
| Valor's Charity 187201 | G | 263 | July | 983.1 | 5.05 | 49.65 | 10408.5 | 478.68 |
| *Valor's Lelah 185395 | E | 30 | June | 1447.2 | 4.72 | 68.31 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1521.0 | 4.20 | 63.88 | 2968.2 | 132.19 |
| s. Langwater Valor 79775 A. R. | d. Bachelor's Lelah 68764 A. R. 16120 | | | | | | | |
| Warrior's Primrose of High Rock 113274 | A | 268 | July | 1200.9 | 4.12 | 49.48 | 12386.7 | 503.01 |
| ***Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dolly Dollars' Maid 134382 | A | 110 | July | 1304.6 | 4.87 | 63.54 | 5137.3 | 240.63 |
| ***Phillips, C. A. & Son, Willow Brook Farm, Victor, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dora of Owasco Lake 165801 | C | 106 | June | 1072.4 | 4.05 | 43.43 | | |
| | | 137 | July | 961.1 | 4.15 | 39.89 | 4681.3 | 186.37 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Imp. Jessica of the Fontaines 188439 | C | 151 | June | 757.7 | 4.62 | 35.01 | | |
| | | 182 | July | 679.6 | 4.70 | 31.94 | 5189.1 | 250.85 |
| Marigold of Owasco Lake 186849 | E | 160 | June | 838.8 | 4.64 | 38.92 | | |
| | | 191 | July | 773.0 | 5.15 | 39.81 | 5467.0 | 285.14 |
| †Oaks Farm Aida 196340 | G | 142 | June | 612.6 | 5.35 | 32.77 | | |
| | | 173 | July | 545.1 | 5.55 | 30.25 | 3571.6 | 191.39 |
| †Oaks Farm Aldieno 197718 | G | 115 | May | 829.8 | 4.92 | 40.83 | | |
| | | 145 | June | 807.4 | 4.45 | 35.93 | | |
| | | 176 | July | 706.4 | 4.45 | 31.43 | 4832.3 | 224.87 |
| †Oaks Farm Antoinette 196334 | F | 142 | June | 583.2 | 5.80 | 33.83 | | |
| | | 173 | July | 521.4 | 6.15 | 32.07 | 3380.1 | 194.25 |
| †Imp. Polly of the Trigale 207144 | E | 113 | June | 819.1 | 4.60 | 37.68 | | |
| | | 144 | July | 706.3 | 4.50 | 31.78 | 4067.9 | 180.43 |
| ***Pierce, A. J., Edgerton Farm, Bennington, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Edgerton's Bess 175794 | E | 197 | July | 610.2 | 4.86 | 29.66 | 4675.8 | 219.29 |
| Edgerton's Josephine 100027 | A | 295 | July | 641.1 | 5.33 | 34.17 | 8435.9 | 420.65 |
| Edgerton's Warrior's Blanch 177075 | F | 365 | July | 230.9 | 4.95 | 11.43 | 5971.8 | 271.5 |
| Edgerton's Warrior's Jipsen 175793 | F | 365 | July | 91.0 | 5.49 | 5.00 | 6181.4 | 309.4 |
| Edgerton's Warrior's Poppy 171970 | E | 198 | July | 516.6 | 4.73 | 24.44 | 4059.1 | 190.45 |
| Edgerton's Warrior's Rose 171971 | E | 197 | July | 663.3 | 4.35 | 28.85 | 5124.0 | 236.28 |
| Edgerton Warrior's Faith 157457 | D | 253 | July | 469.5 | 4.87 | 22.86 | 6470.6 | 307.11 |
| ***Powell, Wilson M., Pitt Hall Farm, Old Chatham, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Alfaretta of Galway 107094 | A | 304 | Dec | 500.8 | 5.51 | 27.59 | | |
| | | 305 | Jan | 16.6 | 5.51 | .91 | 10147.6 | 474.1 |
| ***Quarton, W. B., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Frances Yeksa Q. 180364 | E | 230 | July | 876.6 | 5.29 | 46.37 | 7429.6 | 368.44 |
| Josephine Yeksa Q. 3d 132020 | A | 134 | July | 1280.4 | 5.01 | 64.15 | 5999.9 | 314.23 |
| Yeksa Q. Glory 212511 | G | 187 | July | 647.8 | 6.33 | 41.01 | 5115.2 | 284.64 |
| Yeksa Q. June 162978 | C | 206 | July | 819.6 | 5.74 | 47.05 | 6454.6 | 361.90 |
| Yeksa Q. Minty 159243 | C | 246 | July | 582.2 | 4.97 | 28.94 | 7151.0 | 329.93 |
| Yeksa Q. Zera 130475 | A | 140 | July | 1090.5 | 4.58 | 49.94 | 5745.0 | 266.22 |
| ***Quarton, W. B. & Bosworth, W. H., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Belle of Burt 183966 | E | 139 | June | 1050.6 | 4.38 | 46.02 | | |
| | | 170 | July | 919.0 | 4.36 | 40.07 | 6634.3 | 283.59 |
| Flora of Burt 183967 | E | 109 | June | 937.1 | 4.48 | 41.98 | | |
| | | 140 | July | 832.7 | 4.35 | 36.22 | 4778.3 | 212.56 |
| ***Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kans.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Donnington of Ransom Farm 99196 | A | 364 | July | 622.7 | 4.93 | 30.70 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 11.0 | 4.93 | .54 | 10171.4 | 525.0 |
| Fareda of Ransom Farm 122578 | A | 211 | July | 926.9 | 4.53 | 41.99 | 7861.5 | 369.45 |
| Fleuretta of Ransom Farm 172849 | D | 159 | July | 905.8 | 4.96 | 44.93 | 6418.6 | 319.41 |
| Golden Girl of Ransom Farm 158543 | B | 159 | July | 1139.5 | 4.64 | 52.87 | 7069.7 | 322.09 |
| Jewess of Ransom Farm 127126 | A | 267 | July | 610.4 | 5.84 | 35.65 | 6358.2 | 349.61 |
| Jewess's Louise of Ransom Farm 163541 | D | 279 | July | 461.4 | 5.77 | 26.62 | 5729.7 | 321.59 |
| Leda of Ransom Farm 178045 | E | 159 | July | 979.5 | 4.72 | 46.23 | 5922.4 | 283.46 |
| May Rose of Ransom Farm 140051 | A | 279 | July | 638.8 | 5.00 | 31.94 | 8180.5 | 393.43 |
| Pauline of Ransom Farm 182404 | F | 261 | July | 547.0 | 6.48 | 35.45 | 8527.4 | 492.27 |
| Ransom Farm Fareda 195494 | G | 335 | July | 273.9 | 6.68 | 18.30 | 4992.2 | 272.52 |
| ***Raub, Raymond L., Rajes Farms, Phillipsburg, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Miami's Golden Dawn 177987 | A | 213 | July | 732.8 | 5.29 | 38.77 | 5805.1 | 272.31 |
| ***Richey, J. T., Cascade Farm, Boring, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cascade Beauty 113785 | A | 133 | July | 1255.9 | 4.45 | 55.89 | 5878.5 | 283.24 |
| Cascade Belle 145408 | B | 298 | July | 578.8 | 5.97 | 34.55 | 7884.6 | 451.89 |
| Cascade Brunette 164291 | D | 253 | July | 632.9 | 5.69 | 36.01 | 6271.8 | 324.12 |
| Cascade Perfection 164292 | D | 266 | July | 607.4 | 5.58 | 33.89 | 8685.2 | 430.07 |
| Cascade Purity 184779 | E | 164 | July | 941.0 | 4.65 | 43.76 | 5511.3 | 274.12 |
| Cascade Vanity 203994 | G | 135 | July | 767.5 | 5.61 | 43.06 | 3873.8 | 198.78 |
| Cascade Verbena 186616 | E | 8 | May | 244.5 | 5.23 | 12.79 | | |
| | | 38 | June | 1056.9 | 5.23 | 55.28 | | |
| | | 69 | July | 1014.0 | 4.74 | 48.06 | 2315.4 | 116.13 |
| s. Fircrest La France Rival 77252 | d. Cascade Auricula 132372 | | | | | | | |
| Cascade Venus 132370 | A | 283 | July | 690.6 | 4.91 | 33.91 | 9196.8 | 450.25 |
| ***Richey, Melvin, Shreve, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Duchess Rose of Oaklawn 219119 | G | 177 | Aug | 707.7 | 5.10 | 36.09 | 4416.8 | 213.37 |
| †Laddie's Alpha of Maple Ridge Farm 88095 | A | 183 | Aug | 1117.7 | 4.10 | 45.83 | 8515.9 | 345.35 |
| ***Richey, Roy E., Shreve, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Oaklawn's May Rose Daisy 199989 | G | 213 | Aug | 811.0 | 5.00 | 40.55 | 6004.5 | 274.32 |
| ***Ridge, H., Ridgelawn Farm, Whitewater, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| King's May Belle 189115 | G | 353 | July | 505.4 | 6.30 | 31.84 | 9014.8 | 493.53 |
| ***Ridge, Henry & Sons, Ridgelawn Farm, Whitewater, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lura Rosalura 156116 | C | 365 | July | 1050.3 | 4.65 | 48.84 | 10809.1 | 530.0 |
| ***Rieben Brothers, Giant Oaks Farm, Banks, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Giant Oak Annabell 178136 | D | 68 | Aug | 1065.2 | 4.85 | 51.66 | 2439.0 | 111.56 |
| ***Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fern of Valley View 97599 | A | 73 | June | 1272.7 | 4.37 | 55.62 | | |
| | | 104 | July | 1154.7 | 3.60 | 41.57 | 4254.5 | 159.13 |
| Greystone Juliet 202977 | G | 172 | June | 629.4 | 5.16 | 32.48 | | |
| | | 203 | July | 546.7 | 4.46 | 24.38 | 4819.1 | 227.70 |
| Moleta of Brookside 185958 | F | 221 | June | 772.8 | 5.03 | 38.87 | | |
| | | 252 | July | 624.5 | 4.15 | 25.92 | 7283.3 | 312.63 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priscilla of Brookside 185959 | F | 181 | June | 673.0 | 4.79 | 32.24 | | |
| | | 212 | July | 622.0 | 3.79 | 23.57 | 6479.4 | 251.38 |
| Victor's Princess Rosendale 128300 | A | 274 | June | 517.9 | 5.65 | 29.26 | | |
| | | 315 | July | 477.3 | 5.76 | 27.49 | 8059.2 | 422.38 |
| ***Robbins, S. L., Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elsie's Rose 168599 | C | 162 | Aug | 856.9 | 4.58 | 39.25 | 5311.4 | 241.74 |
| ***Robson, Frank E., Ann Arbor, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Honour Polly 133558 | A | 292 | July | 343.9 | 4.15 | 14.27 | 5859.4 | 243.77 |
| Imp. Osceola Polly of Beaulieu 115904 | A | 182 | July | 997.0 | 4.35 | 43.37 | 6833.5 | 325.39 |
| Robline Polly 177490 | D | 92 | July | 879.2 | 4.10 | 36.05 | 2802.8 | 120.05 |
| ***Roddey, J. B., Columbia, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Viola 186541 | F | 45 | May | 1141.3 | 4.60 | 52.50 | | |
| | | 75 | June | 1094.9 | 4.60 | 50.37 | 2705.6 | 124.46 |
| Gemsey's Daisy of Orange 248227 | G | 83 | July | 966.9 | 4.56 | 44.09 | 2652.9 | 120.29 |
| Iris of Edgewood 2d 197997 | F | 10 | June | 289.8 | 3.97 | 11.51 | | |
| | | 41 | July | 970.3 | 3.97 | 38.52 | 1260.1 | 50.03 |
| s. Kimberly's May King 85792 | d. Iris of Edgewood 122475 | | | | | | | |
| †Ware Shoals Rosie 124998 | A | 204 | July | 1035.2 | 5.13 | 53.11 | 8016.1 | 404.64 |
| ***Rosser, Thomas L., Jr., Rugby Farm, Charlottesville, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Neanietta's Daffodil of Rugby 207245 | F | 61 | July | 769.5 | 3.89 | 29.93 | 1599.0 | 68.17 |
| ***Ruehs, Ernest W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Annalene of Alenedale 117243 | A | 258 | July | 870.2 | 5.43 | 47.25 | 8010.7 | 459.74 |
| †Floss of Smallidge Farm 2d 195962 | F | 50 | July | 833.7 | 4.75 | 39.60 | 1353.0 | 66.34 |
| May King's Lady of Valley View 138484 | A | 316 | July | 888.1 | 4.00 | 35.52 | 11177.5 | 496.66 |
| †Nania's Frances 158664 | B | 54 | July | 1253.8 | 4.13 | 51.78 | 2366.3 | 100.73 |
| †Rosemont Genevive 179646 | E | 200 | July | 592.5 | 4.41 | 26.13 | 5384.5 | 265.54 |
| †Rosemont Irene 198435 | G | 222 | July | 712.3 | 4.76 | 33.91 | 5469.3 | 271.10 |
| †Rosemont Madge 146737 | B | 252 | July | 672.3 | 5.11 | 34.35 | 7829.5 | 376.13 |
| ***Rundell, Lloyd, St. Croix Stock Farm, Roberts, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| St. Croix Amelia 191774 | G | 365 | July | 676.7 | 6.22 | 42.09 | 9274.5 | 543.5 |
| St. Croix Bella 196779 | G | 365 | July | 864.4 | 5.58 | 48.23 | 10384.1 | 582.3 |
| St. Croix Chula's Last 185171 | E | 117 | July | 1187.3 | 3.98 | 47.25 | 4664.0 | 187.95 |
| St. Croix Malinda 185172 | E | 201 | July | 781.9 | 4.65 | 36.36 | 5667.1 | 286.35 |
| ***Runnals, George A., Oneonta, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Horseshoe Frances 202437 | F | 255 | Aug | 825.1 | 5.01 | 41.34 | 8240.4 | 403.32 |
| ***Russell, George C., Russellhurst Farms, Willoughby, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Russellhurst Golden Jane 194222 | G | 274 | July | 732.0 | 4.44 | 32.50 | 6710.9 | 288.85 |
| †Russellhurst Kitty 143135 | A | 182 | July | 1045.1 | 5.01 | 52.36 | 7172.1 | 344.41 |
| ***Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Glenburnie Dawn 175873 | E | 64 | June | 877.7 | 5.12 | 44.94 | | |
| | | 95 | July | 770.8 | 4.88 | 37.62 | | |
| | | 126 | Aug | 734.2 | 4.71 | 34.58 | 3579.6 | 169.57 |
| Glenburnie Eastern Queen 193211 | G | 265 | June | 588.1 | 5.89 | 34.64 | | |
| | | 296 | July | 559.6 | 5.45 | 30.50 | | |
| | | 327 | Aug | 480.5 | 5.94 | 28.54 | 8548.2 | 503.00 |
| Glenburnie Esther 193212 | G | 204 | June | 779.7 | 5.80 | 45.22 | | |
| | | 235 | July | 649.7 | 5.39 | 35.02 | | |
| | | 266 | Aug | 574.8 | 5.99 | 34.43 | 8046.9 | 450.67 |
| Glenburnie Evangeline 186753 | G | 326 | June | 615.8 | 6.51 | 40.09 | | |
| | | 357 | July | 550.1 | 6.18 | 34.00 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 132.9 | 6.18 | 8.21 | 8639.1 | 579.9 |
| Glenburnie Fair Antoinette 209797 | G | 15 | July | 400.8 | 3.99 | 15.99 | | |
| | | 46 | Aug | 976.6 | 4.31 | 42.09 | 1377.4 | 58.08 |
| s. Masher's Elsie's May King 30630 A. R. | d. Glenburnie Antoinette 118893 A. R. 16639 | | | | | | | |
| †Glenburnie Fashion 198524 | G | 97 | May | 828.5 | 6.57 | 54.43 | | |
| | | 127 | June | 737.5 | 5.57 | 41.08 | | |
| | | 158 | July | 671.6 | 5.16 | 34.65 | | |
| | | 189 | Aug | 701.3 | 5.74 | 40.25 | 5018.4 | 271.28 |
| ***St. Amant, George W., Atamannsit Farm, East Falmouth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Atamannsit Janis 164995 | D | 142 | July | 1176.8 | 5.56 | 65.43 | 6079.7 | 296.67 |
| Atamannsit Jonquil 168872 | E | 204 | July | 1071.4 | 5.45 | 58.39 | 8111.7 | 444.06 |
| Atamannsit Splitsilk 147231 | B | 248 | July | 830.0 | 4.85 | 40.26 | 7389.2 | 365.61 |
| Atamannsit Treasure 147230 | C | 354 | July | 563.8 | 5.99 | 33.77 | 8270.5 | 479.77 |
| Bertha of Glencoe 185081 | E | 182 | July | 820.7 | 4.26 | 34.96 | 5814.1 | 264.64 |
| Bertha of Oakland 132528 | A | 101 | July | 1352.7 | 4.47 | 60.47 | 4713.2 | 198.77 |
| Imp. Juno of Atamannsit 137105 | A | 365 | July | 216.8 | 4.91 | 10.64 | 16692.8 | 746.7 |
| Imp. Lily II. of Grand Pre 150712 | B | 365 | July | 139.3 | 5.25 | 7.31 | 13547.8 | 658.3 |
| May's Patience of Mt. Pleasant 197245 | F | 171 | July | 982.2 | 5.53 | 54.32 | 6020.7 | 298.74 |
| Our Pride 203129 | D | 126 | July | 1196.4 | 5.37 | 64.25 | 5203.5 | 262.79 |
| Princess Primrose of Griffwood 200864 | G | 175 | July | 834.7 | 6.02 | 50.25 | 4859.2 | 275.80 |
| Ultra Lady of Lombardy 241766 | D | 235 | July | 1063.7 | 4.96 | 52.76 | 8788.9 | 414.21 |
| Yeoman's Mixter Fragrance 79707 | A | 174 | July | 1818.0 | 4.40 | 79.99 | 10677.3 | 442.71 |
| ***Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| | D | 4 | May | 136.6 | 3.82 | 5.22 | | |
| Al-Beu Farm's Golden Rod 171967 | | 34 | June | 1358.9 | 3.82 | 51.91 | | |
| | | 65 | July | 1305.9 | 4.23 | 55.24 | 2801.4 | 112.37 |
| s. Oliver of Bellefield 82735 | d. Atlast of Skyfields 99341 | | | | | | | |
| Willowmere Lady Grace 183645 | F | 365 | July | 265.8 | 5.64 | 14.99 | 10068.6 | 499.5 |
| ***Sass, Ernest W., "Pergue," Hoopeston, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Pergue's Nora 103851 | A | 257 | July | 1109.8 | 5.00 | 55.49 | 10165.0 | 518.15 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Schmidt, M. A., Rose Dale Farm, Chaska, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Glory of Rose Dale 198384 | G | 119 | June | 653.7 | 5.00 | 32.69 | | |
| | | 150 | July | 658.6 | 5.98 | 39.38 | 3431.3 | 191.39 |
| Cherub's Lassie of Rose Dale 198393 | G | 109 | June | 865.6 | 5.08 | 43.97 | | |
| | | 140 | July | 902.2 | 5.10 | 46.01 | 4134.7 | 197.39 |
| Cherub's Queen of Rose Dale 206990 | G | 50 | June | 892.8 | 4.33 | 38.66 | | |
| | | 81 | July | 867.1 | 4.29 | 37.20 | 2360.9 | 100.38 |
| Fleurie's Anchor 153659 | B | 280 | June | 591.9 | 5.33 | 31.55 | | |
| | | 311 | July | 649.8 | 5.84 | 37.95 | 7209.7 | 422.79 |
| ***Scoville, Robert & Herbert, Grassland Farms, Taconic, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Grassland Aloria 197445 | G | 173 | July | 823.7 | 5.08 | 41.84 | 5219.5 | 245.48 |
| *†Grassland Letty 169690 | C | 24 | June | 1416.9 | 4.20 | 59.51 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1718.3 | 4.30 | 73.89 | 3135.2 | ·133.40 |
| s. Imp. Valentine's Honorable Sequel 51895 A. R. | | | d. Jethro's Lavinia 79153 A. R. 14245 | | | | | |
| Grassland Marvoria 163671 | D | 234 | July | 569.4 | 4.05 | 23.06 | 5988.6 | 245.38 |
| Grassland Portia 123228 | A | 278 | July | 682.5 | 4.86 | 33.17 | 10453.4 | 393.30 |
| †Grassland Serene 195007 | G | 213 | July | 468.9 | 4.46 | 20.91 | 5009.4 | 220.81 |
| †Grassland Zelta 137611 | A | 263 | July | 620.6 | 5.20 | 32.27 | 7375.5 | 319.46 |
| †Grassland Zenoria 185315 | G | 293 | June | 768.8 | 4.70 | 36.13 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 256.0 | 4.70 | 12.03 | 8984.2 | 371.1 |
| ***Sedgefield, Inc., Sedgefield Farm, Greensboro, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Dorothy 162812 | B | 17 | Aug | 423.6 | 3.36 | 14.23 | | |
| s. St. Ita's Planet 54954 A. R. | | d. Lydia of Green Lodge 2d 83153 | | | | | | |
| Appin's May Bloom 162813 | C | 17 | July | 523.9 | 3.92 | 20.54 | | |
| | | 48 | Aug | 1015.6 | 3.81 | 38.69 | 1539.5 | 59.23 |
| s. Loudoun's Bellfounder 78629 | | d. Roxie Bloom's May of Elmwood 106993 A. R. 16460 | | | | | | |
| Rosalind Bloom of Sunset 130126 | A | 26 | June | 974.9 | 5.23 | 50.99 | | |
| s. Dimple Bloom of Wildwood 50835 | | d. Rose of Sunset 101047 | | | | | | |
| ***Seger, C. B., Igloe Farm, Lynchburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bessie Belle's Beauty of Igloe Farm 189676 | E | 61 | July | 1097.5 | 3.42 | 37.53 | 2141.4 | 74.07 |
| ***Seipt, Wilbur, Oakleaf Farm, Lansdale, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Hedge Hill Daisy 175329 | C | 102 | Aug | 1212.4 | 4.30 | 52.13 | 4214.2 | 169.55 |
| †Ornament's Oddie of Friendship Farm 173279 | D | 184 | Aug | 889.3 | 4.45 | 39.57 | 6044.9 | 270.27 |
| Willow Creek's Autumn Star 157912 | C | 172 | Aug | 1086.1 | 4.80 | 52.13 | 6561.7 | 312.96 |
| ***Shady Lane Farms Co., The, Columbus, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Golden's Odett 115657 | A | 287 | July | 721.6 | 5.31 | 38.32 | 7921.8 | 440.01 |
| Itchen Queen of Longlane Farm 166175 | D | 218 | July | 809.3 | 5.28 | 42.73 | 7190.4 | 351.51 |
| Trevose Maid 76616 | A | 268 | July | 969.6 | 4.18 | 40.53 | 10895.3 | 420.82 |
| Welsh Hills Vimiera 162188 | B | 96 | July | 1130.8 | 4.84 | 54.73 | 4141.2 | 169.71 |
| ***Shaw, Albert, Sterling Farm, Sterling, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beaucaire's Bloom of Model Farm 172870 | E | 298 | July | 840.1 | 4.12 | 34.61 | 9077.0 | 372.59 |
| Billy's Wiline 189764 | B | 210 | July | 1024.7 | 4.80 | 49.19 | 8442.6 | 415.76 |
| Miss Gentle of Rock Spring 182494 | E | 116 | July | 1040.1 | 4.45 | 46.28 | 4093.6 | 198.43 |
| Roughwood's Gretchen of Bayside 147183 | A | 102 | July | 1105.4 | 3.72 | 41.12 | 3903.9 | 145.99 |
| Sunflower of Sterling Farm 178570 | E | 194 | July | 668.9 | 4.77 | 31.91 | 4764.5 | 236.36 |
| Sunmaid of Sterling Farm 235660 | G | 168 | July | 837.0 | 5.38 | 45.03 | 5136.3 | 252.09 |
| ***Shaw, Roy, Bonnie Bruk Farm, Ashland, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bernardo's Queen 121825 | A | 215 | Aug | 1263.6 | 3.81 | 48.14 | 9873.5 | 506.06 |
| Brookdale's Midget 157205 | B | 202 | July | 1053.6 | 4.53 | 47.73 | | |
| | | 233 | Aug | 929.1 | 4.09 | 38.00 | 8744.0 | 406.75 |
| ***Shaw, Roy, & Masters, G. H., Bonnie Bruk Farm, Ashland, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Five Point's Corinne 169116 | E | 271 | July | 509.3 | 5.10 | 25.97 | | |
| | | 302 | Aug | 428.5 | 5.33 | 22.84 | 7589.9 | 408.91 |
| ***Sheehan, W. S., Pennbrook Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Boneka's Ruth Rose Secret 105682 | A | 276 | May | 480.0 | 5.58 | 26.78 | 6143.5 | 323.64 |
| †Bonita of Pennbrook 168392 | C | 60 | May | 1050.3 | 4.40 | 46.21 | 2113.2 | 98.93 |
| Cinderella of Pennbrook 188808 | F | 110 | May | 974.4 | 4.14 | 40.34 | | |
| | | 140 | June | 894.3 | 4.28 | 38.28 | | |
| | | 171 | July | 877.6 | 4.33 | 38.00 | 5384.0 | 214.94 |
| †Colore Rose Secret of Boneka 107842 | A | 92 | May | 1054.0 | 4.67 | 49.22 | | |
| | | 122 | June | 877.8 | 4.81 | 42.22 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 821.9 | 4.96 | 40.77 | 5257.6 | 249.06 |
| †Florence of Pennbrook 150821 | C | 305 | May | 227.5 | 5.96 | 13.56 | 7439.3 | 351.5 |
| †Jessy Rose of Pennbrook 145858 | A | 61 | Apr | 1056.3 | 6.02 | 63.59 | | |
| | | 92 | May | 1026.3 | 4.82 | 49.47 | | |
| | | 122 | June | 918.7 | 5.01 | 46.03 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 854.6 | 5.22 | 44.61 | 5041.7 | 260.26 |
| ***Sherman, N. A., Winnetuxet Farm, Plympton, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Winnetuxet Bud 219251 | F | 257 | July | 859.4 | 5.26 | 45.20 | 8798.0 | 453.45 |
| ***Sherrill, G. A., Cheraw, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Calm Lillie Hope 195512 | G | 309 | July | 538.4 | 5.44 | 29.29 | 6936.2 | 408.56 |
| Elisabeth Noble 223664 | G | 155 | July | 644.7 | 4.32 | 27.85 | 3635.0 | 162.64 |
| ***Shock, Ralph, Rockford, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †March Glow of Meadow Brook Farm 190851 | E | 108 | July | 648.2 | 4.62 | 29.95 | 3295.0 | 166.91 |
| †Shona Bell 201661 | G | 132 | July | 526.5 | 5.33 | 28.06 | 2532.3 | 138.35 |
| †Shona Bess 201660 | G | 132 | July | 514.1 | 4.66 | 23.96 | 2626.4 | 114.57 |
| ***Shoemaker, S. M., "Burnside," Eccleston, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gracieuse Barbi 203645 | F | 18 | May | 628.3 | 4.94 | 31.04 | | |
| | | 48 | June | 1065.9 | 4.94 | 52.66 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 79 | July | 984.5 | 5.54 | 54.54 | 2678.7 | 138.24 |
| s. Gracious Masher of Burnside 93677 | | d. Celia's Barbi 140983 | | | | | | |
| Gracieuse Memories 199318 | F | 3 | May | 101.8 | 3.97 | 4.04 | | |
| | | 33 | June | 1064.6 | 3.97 | 42.26 | | |
| | | 64 | July | 1041.0 | 4.61 | 47.99 | 2207.4 | 94.29 |
| s. Gracious Masher of Burnside 93677 | | d. Procris Ultra Memories 135553 A. R. 18865 | | | | | | |
| Merry Lillian 118270 | A | 131 | May | 759.0 | 5.53 | 41.97 | 6257.3 | 327.97 |
| Merry May Claremont 209746 | G | 98 | July | 889.6 | 4.79 | 42.61 | 3224.7 | 139.47 |
| Merry Rose Galaxy 209744 | G | 99 | July | 1029.0 | 5.72 | 58.86 | 3534.1 | 176.39 |
| Merry Rose Maid 2d 209745 | G | 122 | July | 911.9 | 6.28 | 57.27 | 3980.2 | 206.81 |
| Merry Rose Midday 209747 | G | 110 | July | 1075.9 | 4.31 | 46.37 | 3892.4 | 153.39 |
| Procris Larkspur 191110 | F | 265 | July | 1024.4 | 5.18 | 53.06 | 9782.7 | 472.64 |
| Procris Velvet 199317 | G | 230 | July | 857.6 | 5.44 | 46.65 | 6866.8 | 342.05 |
| Senatora Mildred 172600 | D | 201 | July | 1030.2 | 5.17 | 53.26 | 7430.1 | 366.44 |
| Snowdrop's Pearl 199319 | G | 237 | July | 797.8 | 5.48 | 43.72 | 7081.4 | 355.11 |
| Snowdrop's Procris 174544 | E | 283 | July | 939.9 | 5.23 | 49.16 | 9628.2 | 471.03 |
| Ultra King's Marberne 209751 | G | 110 | July | 843.7 | 5.12 | 43.20 | 3048.1 | 142.21 |
| Ultra King's Orpheline 209749 | G | 99 | July | 721.6 | 5.61 | 40.48 | 2672.5 | 123.00 |
| ***Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonny of Cor-Alfa Farm 75434 | A | 234 | July | 755.2 | 5.29 | 39.95 | 7771.3 | 394.31 |
| Christy's Lily of Cor-Alfa Farm 148197 | B | 279 | July | 648.0 | 6.20 | 40.18 | 9199.8 | 430.12 |
| Lucille of Cor-Alfa Farm 142081 | A | 281 | July | 594.5 | 6.62 | 39.36 | 8912.3 | 514.54 |
| Rosette of Cor-Alfa Farm 92733 | A | 360 | July | 544.8 | 4.85 | 26.42 | 7366.4 | 358.28 |
| ***Smedley, Walter, Penncrest Farms, Media, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Daphne Hautgarde 163594 | C | 342 | May | 495.0 | 6.21 | 30.74 | 8760.9 | 451.75 |
| Kremo of Hillbrook 167414 | E | 318 | May | 555.8 | 5.24 | 29.12 | 8468.1 | 372.18 |
| Lulu Kremo Spotswood of Buena Vista 92040 | A | 263 | July | 1247.0 | 3.84 | 47.88 | 12712.0 | 480.21 |
| Roxie Bloom's May of Elmwood 106993 | A | 240 | July | 1031.0 | 4.12 | 42.48 | 10654.4 | 491.26 |
| Russellhurst Gazelle 2d 187889 | E | 227 | May | 631.8 | 4.10 | 25.90 | 7016.0 | 287.31 |
| ***Sorensen, J. A., Minot, N. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Nosegay Alert 206302 | G | 122 | Aug | 672.8 | 4.54 | 30.55 | 2980.2 | 150.66 |
| †Princess Emma of Minot 204642 | G | 153 | Aug | 601.7 | 5.29 | 31.83 | 3472.7 | 186.05 |
| †Princess Pet of Minot 203176 | G | 121 | Aug | 527.0 | 4.76 | 25.09 | 2443.7 | 126.40 |
| ***South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rosie's Daffodil 186858 | E | 104 | July | 940.7 | 5.74 | 54.00 | 3767.1 | 211.38 |
| ***Spencer, E. A., McFarlan, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Wiona of Oakridge Farm 163749 | D | 263 | July | 654.4 | 4.41 | 28.86 | 7152.3 | 355.43 |
| ***Sprinkle, C. E., Tobaccoville, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Marshall's Fairy of Paramount 176191 | D | 190 | July | 686.2 | 4.90 | 33.62 | 5414.9 | 232.16 |
| ***Steele, H. F., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Idagem Crystal Primrose 174075 | A | 180 | July | 1065.3 | 4.79 | 51.03 | 6340.1 | 297.69 |
| *Idagem Dixie Queen 225892 | D | 24 | June | 924.9 | 4.39 | 40.60 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1363.4 | 3.65 | 49.76 | 2288.3 | 90.36 |
| s. Weston of Thorn Hill 78563 A. R. | | d. Idagem Crystal Primrose 174075 | | | | | | |
| Idagem Julia 233949 | G | 113 | July | 1026.4 | 4.88 | 50.09 | 3598.6 | 190.74 |
| †Idagem Juno Mildred 242614 | F | 221 | July | 804.1 | 4.40 | 35.38 | 5422.3 | 245.13 |
| Idagem Marchetta 240111 | F | 323 | July | 800.1 | 4.38 | 35.04 | 8423.0 | 405.53 |
| ***Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Stonehouse Loyalty 186741 | E | 88 | July | 897.5 | 5.17 | 46.40 | 2902.1 | 136.73 |
| †Stonehouse Twinkle 164164 | C | 194 | July | 418.0 | 4.66 | 19.48 | 4915.2 | 205.69 |
| ***Stevens, L. B., Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Shoreland Annette 169288 | C | 132 | July | 1149.6 | 4.15 | 47.71 | 5590.7 | 230.96 |
| Shoreland Myrtle 2d 214841 | D | 286 | July | 452.6 | 5.97 | 27.02 | 7514.2 | 382.72 |
| Shoreland Princess 155325 | A | 310 | July | 963.5 | 4.90 | 47.21 | 11425.7 | 529.65 |
| ***Stewart, J. H., Laneside Farm, Clear Lake, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Hopeful of Laneside 143680 | A | 68 | June | 1428.4 | 4.24 | 60.56 | 3188.9 | 139.78 |
| Bo-Peep of Lonsdale 147237 | A | 188 | June | 903.6 | 4.74 | 42.83 | 6258.5 | 287.84 |
| Chestnut Blossom of Lonsdale 117904 | A | 148 | June | 1460.1 | 4.06 | 59.28 | 7488.7 | 283.70 |
| Ferndella of Laneside 204804 | G | 133 | June | 1117.7 | 4.21 | 47.06 | 5035.5 | 208.01 |
| Helen of Lonsdale 147234 | B | 197 | May | 1386.5 | 6.52 | 90.40 | | |
| | | 227 | June | 1198.6 | 5.32 | 63.77 | 10863.0 | 567.91 |
| Pride's Primrose Select 98811 | A | 140 | June | 1248.5 | 4.42 | 55.18 | 6134.1 | 254.39 |
| Victoria of Lonsdale 129130 | A | 87 | June | 1571.1 | 3.67 | 57.66 | 4666.0 | 180.65 |
| Yeksa Girl of Lonsdale 154381 | B | 151 | June | 1073.3 | 4.66 | 50.02 | 6525.2 | 300.21 |
| ***Stiles, Charles, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Blancheur's Lily White 175170 | D | 237 | July | 601.5 | 5.34 | 32.12 | 6236.9 | 297.18 |
| ***Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Greenacres Carol 209711 | F | 161 | May | 836.6 | 5.20 | 43.50 | 5101.7 | 267.80 |
| Greenacres Cicely 211234 | G | 213 | June | 622.5 | 5.95 | 37.04 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 567.2 | 5.90 | 33.46 | 5809.2 | 306.15 |
| †Trout Brook Bell 124917 | A | 151 | July | 932.8 | 4.80 | 44.77 | 5355.8 | 260.72 |
| ***Sweeney, James T., Barberry Heights Farm, Dalton, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dream Girl of Waukesha 148099 | B | 182 | July | 891.3 | 5.03 | 44.83 | 5924.6 | 309.68 |
| *Lasswade Cherub's Cissy 152828 | A | 12 | June | 549.2 | 3.59 | 19.72 | | |
| | | 43 | July | 1457.9 | 3.59 | 52.34 | 2007.1 | 72.06 |
| s. Cora's Cherub of Shorewood 58822 A. R. | | d. Imp. Cissy of Sarnia 58739 A. R. 20103 | | | | | | |
| Phoebe's Princess 151065 | B | 182 | July | 663.2 | 5.62 | 37.27 | 4776.3 | 254.07 |

***Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fairydale Obasan 160203 | B | 282 | June | 555.5 | 5.18 | 28.77 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 339.2 | 5.62 | 19.06 | 7205.5 | 399.3 |
| †Mita Melisse of Tarbell Farms 2d 193338 | F | 115 | May | 743.4 | 4.44 | 33.01 | | |
| | | 145 | June | 752.5 | 4.32 | 32.51 | | |
| | | 176 | July | 720.3 | 4.48 | 32.27 | 4443.3 | 212.34 |
| †Noble's Jessie of Dellwood 140853 | A | 160 | June | 686.0 | 5.43 | 37.25 | | |
| | | 191 | July | 625.7 | 5.29 | 33.10 | 4733.7 | 263.67 |
| †Tarbell Farms Wonder 194023 | F | 172 | June | 692.1 | 4.63 | 32.04 | | |
| | | 203 | July | 648.2 | 4.04 | 26.19 | 4995.4 | 217.24 |
| †Uter Evette of Tarbell Farms 162891 | D | 288 | June | 731.9 | 4.96 | 36.30 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 341.1 | 4.95 | 16.88 | 8615.7 | 433.3 |

***Taylor, G. B., White Swan Farm, Swanville, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookmead's May Rose Glenwood's Margaret 130439 | A | 166 | July | 932.7 | 5.42 | 50.55 | 5848.4 | 313.14 |
| Fairview Rival's Faith 188665 | E | 153 | July | 815.4 | 4.05 | 33.02 | 4736.7 | 216.50 |
| Fairview Royal Spot 215897 | G | 31 | July | 861.5 | 4.79 | 41.27 | | |
| s. Saugerties Royal Prince 59532 A. R. | | d. Spot Elmhurst of Corwin Hill 2d 105676 A. R. 14456 | | | | | | |

***Ten Eyck, Peter G., The Indian Ladder Farm, Altamont, N. Y.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakwood Phyllis 2d 223547 | G | 173 | July | 629.0 | 4.79 | 30.13 | 4092.0 | 194.73 |

***Tenney, D. D., Shorewood Farm, Crystal Bay, Minn.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cherub's Hazel of Shorewood 147617 | A | 8 | June | 315.7 | 4.61 | 14.55 | | |
| | | 39 | July | 1327.5 | 4.61 | 61.20 | 1643.2 | 75.75 |
| s. Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 A. R. | | d. Hazel of Upland 97464 A. R. 14501 | | | | | | |
| *Cherub's Royal Gem of Shorewood 216535 | D | 29 | June | 997.0 | 5.00 | 49.85 | | |
| | | 60 | July | 1072.0 | 5.60 | 60.03 | 2069.0 | 109.88 |
| s. Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 A. R. | | d. Pearl of Pomeroy 40325 A. R. 4769 | | | | | | |
| Leader's Violet of Shorewood 206976 | G | 107 | July | 911.8 | 5.69 | 51.88 | 3249.9 | 169.04 |
| Meadowood Suzette 206304 | G | 221 | July | 958.7 | 4.83 | 46.31 | 7869.1 | 409.19 |
| Shorewood Daisy 195716 | G | 286 | July | 745.7 | 5.41 | 40.34 | 8270.7 | 436.05 |
| Shorewood Deanie 200337 | G | 181 | July | 923.2 | 5.46 | 50.41 | 6001.1 | 314.97 |
| Shorewood Rose 198918 | G | 229 | July | 722.3 | 5.20 | 37.56 | 6319.3 | 345.82 |

***Tenney, D. G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brilliant Lassie 86452 | A | 365 | June | 556.4 | 4.93 | 27.43 | 12929.7 | 639.7 |
| Holliston's Golden Daisy of Rockingham 225755 | G | 365 | June | 462.9 | 4.76 | 22.03 | 11469.5 | 535.7 |
| Lady Methuen 83548 | A | 104 | June | 1336.8 | 4.57 | 61.09 | | |
| | | 135 | July | 1183.3 | 4.64 | 54.91 | 6023.3 | 270.46 |
| Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie 214454 | E | 26 | June | 871.6 | 6.01 | 52.38 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 945.6 | 5.47 | 51.72 | 1817.2 | 104.10 |
| s. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez R. G. A. S. 4792 P. S. | | d. Bott's May Daisy R. G. A. S. 4939 F. S. | | | | | | |
| Imp. Milady of Shattoockquis 193681 | F | 167 | June | 938.0 | 5.15 | 48.31 | | |
| | | 198 | July | 914.3 | 5.14 | 47.00 | 6178.3 | 299.88 |
| Mixter Royal Aida 179886 | D | 88 | June | 1202.6 | 4.58 | 55.08 | | |
| | | 119 | July | 1098.1 | 4.82 | 52.93 | 4782.8 | 219.60 |
| Rockingham Brilliant 228492 | G | 304 | June | 787.4 | 5.35 | 42.13 | | |
| | | 335 | July | 745.6 | 5.34 | 39.82 | 9300.4 | 463.04 |
| Rockingham Merrymaid 238751 | F | 197 | June | 934.1 | 4.82 | 45.02 | | |
| | | 228 | July | 980.0 | 4.55 | 44.59 | 7230.4 | 325.28 |
| Rockingham Moonlight 225754 | E | 321 | June | 950.0 | 5.70 | 54.15 | | |
| | | 352 | July | 933.0 | 5.29 | 49.36 | 12218.6 | 624.13 |
| Rockingham Royal Violet 251019 | G | 19 | June | 534.3 | 4.19 | 22.39 | | |
| | | 50 | July | 856.5 | 4.13 | 35.37 | 1390.8 | 57.76 |
| s. Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267 | | d. Imp. Violet of the Barras 104101 A. R. 12496 | | | | | | |
| *†Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102 | A | 21 | May | 1007.5 | 3.56 | 35.87 | | |
| | | 51 | June | 1670.8 | 3.56 | 59.48 | | |
| | | 82 | July | 1521.6 | 3.61 | 54.93 | 4199.9 | 150.28 |
| s. Squire of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 3995 P. S. A. R. | | d. Star IV. of the Fontaines R. G. A. S. 13161 P. S. | | | | | | |

***Terry, W. C., Hon Terra Farms, Catskill, N. Y.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertha's Ultra Pride 142501 | A | 103 | July | 1616.7 | 5.68 | 91.83 | 5610.2 | 280.49 |
| Dairymaid of Fair View 2d 164768 | C | 92 | July | 1458.8 | 4.14 | 60.39 | 4472.9 | 190.38 |
| February Frost 188169 | A | 149 | July | 1410.4 | 4.25 | 59.94 | 7154.6 | 305.64 |
| King Mapleton's Olivia of Valley View 98308 | A | 218 | July | 1114.9 | 4.98 | 55.52 | 9161.1 | 491.20 |
| Sophia of King Hill 154484 | B | 139 | July | 1370.8 | 4.70 | 64.43 | 6284.4 | 290.15 |
| Ultra Queen of Fair View 188167 | B | 244 | July | 985.6 | 5.03 | 49.58 | 9878.4 | 483.57 |

***Thompson, A. A., Oak Hill Estate, Uniontown, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Friendship Golden Lass 152383 | B | 2 | June | 76.9 | 4.15 | 3.19 | | |
| | | 33 | July | 1440.1 | 4.15 | 59.76 | 1517.0 | 62.95 |
| s. Herdlea Sensation 63633 A. R. | | d. May Rose Golden King's Irene 98759 A. R. 19484 | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Friendship Marguerite 183729 | C | 200 | July | 1021.4 | 4.50 | 45.96 | 7240.3 | 317.83 |
| †Imp. Friendship Milady 183735 | D | 215 | July | 742.6 | 4.53 | 33.64 | 6450.5 | 279.91 |
| †Imp. Friendship Valentine 183732 | D | 152 | July | 887.0 | 3.61 | 32.02 | 5830.3 | 220.94 |
| †Imp. Friendship Vera 183730 | C | 117 | July | 1099.6 | 5.31 | 58.39 | 4501.7 | 219.90 |

***Thomson, Frank Graham, Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookmead's Flower 223869 | F | 251 | July | 891.5 | 5.34 | 47.61 | 8159.2 | 405.69 |
| Brookmead's Golden Lily 223077 | G | 242 | July | 595.2 | 5.65 | 33.63 | 5798.0 | 292.10 |
| Brookmead's Hilda 146769 | A | 12 | June | 412.5 | 4.51 | 18.60 | | |
| | | 43 | July | 1016.9 | 4.51 | 45.86 | 1429.4 | 64.46 |
| s. Langwater Royal Master 23663 A. R. | | d. Hildie of Brookmead 2d 69743 A. R. 14237 | | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Hildene 223807 | G | 72 | July | 867.5 | 4.24 | 36.78 | 2164.1 | 94.35 |

***Tinkham, H. L., Rambleton Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass.***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Rambleton Glory 193504 | F | 100 | June | 1037.0 | 4.30 | 44.59 | | |
| | | 131 | July | 934.5 | 5.00 | 46.73 | 4355.5 | 194.65 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rambleton Lady Progress 168274 | D | 180 | June | 1036.4 | 5.16 | 53.48 | | |
| | | 211 | July | 558.9 | 6.03 | 33.70 | 7038.3 | 392.05 |
| Rambleton Rose-Marie 193901 | F | 180 | June | 865.3 | 5.23 | 45.26 | | |
| | | 211 | July | 853.4 | 5.32 | 45.40 | 5862.0 | 309.04 |
| ***Treat, Henry W., Summit Farm, Tallmadge, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Raider's Freda of Summit Farm 197721 | G | 275 | Aug | 779.9 | 4.35 | 33.93 | 7776.8 | 341.95 |
| †Raider's Poppy of Summit Farm 196446 | G | 206 | July | 668.7 | 5.15 | 34.44 | | |
| | | 237 | Aug | 625.7 | 5.51 | 34.48 | 5929.7 | 286.11 |
| ***Tree, Ronald, "Mirador," Greenwood, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Gentle Blanche 167725 | A | 55 | July | 1486.4 | 3.76 | 55.89 | 2653.8 | 101.54 |
| Imp. Ringdove's Pride II. of the Rochers 241586 | F | 17 | July | 495.2 | 3.69 | 18.27 | | |
| s. Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123557 A. R. | | | d. Ringdove R. A. A. S. 2124 P. S. | | | | | |
| ***Tucker, Lawrence E., Groton, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dolly of High Rock 2d 75151 | A | 173 | June | 891.5 | 5.49 | 48.94 | 5807.5 | 340.26 |
| ***Tuttle, Howard B., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alanowa 242967 | F | 182 | July | 1022.1 | 4.68 | 47.83 | 6160.2 | 275.78 |
| Clayrelia 228213 | F | 365 | July | 379.3 | 4.58 | 17.37 | 12062.4 | 559.4 |
| Euina 174731 | A | 235 | July | 1020.1 | 5.20 | 53.05 | 10672.1 | 518.88 |
| Labiana Lenfestey 228217 | G | 339 | July | 875.1 | 6.06 | 53.03 | 10164.6 | 572.74 |
| Lady Zeffie 141615 | A | 317 | July | 926.1 | 6.31 | 58.44 | 11647.3 | 698.82 |
| Lutea Lenfestey 141617 | A | 351 | July | 846.6 | 5.42 | 45.89 | 12445.7 | 638.56 |
| Lutetia Lenfestey 243088 | G | 215 | July | 868.9 | 5.68 | 49.35 | 6566.8 | 350.18 |
| Matournella 174726 | A | 111 | July | 1578.9 | 4.68 | 73.89 | 6184.0 | 287.14 |
| Munifina 228215 | F | 220 | July | 956.3 | 4.64 | 44.37 | 7008.9 | 311.64 |
| ***Tyson, Russell, Rice Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Juliet Hardwick 138021 | A | 250 | Aug | 730.6 | 5.78 | 42.23 | 7680.0 | 415.20 |
| †Orchard Belle 185294 | F | 305 | July | 10.0 | 5.33 | .53 | 6248.8 | 301.9 |
| Russett Princess 156374 | C | 305 | Aug | 569.5 | 4.80 | 27.34 | 8771.7 | 397.78 |
| ***Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Gana of Valley Gem 81134 | A | 181 | July | 1213.0 | 4.42 | 53.61 | 7777.1 | 374.42 |
| †Lady Nan of Valley Gem 147058 | A | 72 | July | 1130.9 | 4.86 | 54.96 | 2802.2 | 145.82 |
| †Nan of Birchwood 69607 | A | 186 | July | 1071.2 | 4.74 | 50.77 | 7505.0 | 319.81 |
| Patricia of Valley Gem 199356 | G | 257 | July | 511.2 | 6.55 | 33.48 | 4636.2 | 277.47 |
| †Portia of Valley Gem 189095 | E | 58 | July | 832.2 | 5.15 | 42.86 | 1544.5 | 84.96 |
| †Primrose of Valley Gem 174816 | E | 270 | July | 369.3 | 4.56 | 16.84 | 8391.7 | 422.95 |
| †Sheila of Valley Gem 189615 | E | 6 | June | 147.1 | 4.61 | 6.78 | | |
| | | 47 | July | 1080.6 | 4.61 | 49.82 | 1227.7 | 56.60 |
| s. Mixter Senator 96930 | d. Gana of Valley Gem 81134 A. R. 8898 | | | | | | | |
| †Surprise of Valley Gem 203941 | G | 212 | July | 631.3 | 4.66 | 29.42 | 4604.8 | 225.82 |
| †Valley Gem Perella 209582 | G | 96 | June | 744.9 | 5.30 | 39.48 | | |
| | | 127 | July | 731.3 | 4.80 | 35.10 | 3352.7 | 171.78 |
| ***van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Suavity 192079 | F | 206 | Aug | 693.1 | 5.17 | 35.83 | 5298.5 | 274.29 |
| ***Vandenbark, W. G., Zanesville, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lottie's May King Belle 131722 | A | 172 | July | 754.7 | 5.00 | 37.74 | 5446.5 | 228.08 |
| ***Vandenbark, W. G., Zanesville, Ohio, & Conkle, C., Layland, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Baltimore's Beauty 163181 | C | 172 | July | 692.0 | 5.11 | 35.36 | 4655.2 | 225.85 |
| †Golden Lily of Valevue 201249 | F | 17 | June | 556.2 | 3.60 | 20.02 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 1014.3 | 3.90 | 39.56 | 1570.5 | 59.58 |
| s. Queen's Royal Golden King 69583 | d. Rival's Lily of Clark's Mill 133082 A. R. 17082 | | | | | | | |
| ***Waddell, John L., Elm Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elm Farm Lucky Rose 240991 | F | 145 | July | 757.3 | 5.62 | 42.56 | 3886.0 | 189.21 |
| Sailor's Ginger 169007 | D | 72 | June | 1723.9 | 4.59 | 79.13 | | |
| | | 103 | July | 1632.6 | 4.93 | 80.49 | 5555.1 | 260.18 |
| Sailor's Susan of Morven 197444 | G | 107 | July | 941.0 | 4.23 | 39.80 | 3487.5 | 149.69 |
| ***Wadley, A. C., Wendmere Farm, New Market, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fillmore's Edith 193154 | G | 182 | July | 1001.2 | 4.32 | 43.25 | 6794.2 | 267.06 |
| Imp. Friquet Molly 192411 | D | 296 | July | 511.2 | 4.91 | 25.10 | 8283.3 | 356.02 |
| Happy Jack's Butter Girl 114611 | A | 257 | July | 954.9 | 5.22 | 49.85 | 11201.2 | 533.77 |
| Independence Girl 178019 | F | 296 | July | 672.0 | 5.35 | 35.95 | 8313.6 | 434.89 |
| Italia of the Chene 177161 | F | 296 | July | 838.8 | 4.65 | 39.00 | 8978.9 | 416.95 |
| Italia's Topsy 137161 | A | 252 | July | 976.1 | 4.80 | 46.85 | 10030.1 | 454.37 |
| John Q.'s Butter Girl 143052 | A | 196 | July | 791.8 | 4.98 | 39.43 | 6758.2 | 325.96 |
| Patricia's Cherry Rose 146785 | B | 169 | July | 1081.1 | 4.76 | 51.46 | 7345.3 | 323.26 |
| Planet's May Blossom 128054 | A | 238 | July | 978.8 | 4.92 | 48.16 | 8603.1 | 446.18 |
| Planet's Nora 122838 | A | 221 | July | 896.0 | 5.55 | 49.73 | 7220.8 | 416.59 |
| Planet's Success 90698 | A | 294 | July | 1176.5 | 4.10 | 48.24 | 14265.2 | 559.65 |
| Planet's Victoria 174591 | D | 99 | July | 1086.3 | 5.05 | 54.86 | 3938.4 | 186.29 |
| Warrior's Lassie 193153 | G | 186 | July | 995.0 | 4.72 | 46.96 | 6708.4 | 291.65 |
| ***Wadley, E. W., Sunnyside Farm, Red Bank, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ability's Gaiety of Four Pine 177965 | E | 149 | June | 987.4 | 5.44 | 53.71 | | |
| | | 180 | July | 791.3 | 4.88 | 38.62 | 5760.4 | 294.76 |
| Craigamoor Gay Lad's Dottie Dimple 196592 | F | 225 | June | 799.4 | 5.19 | 41.49 | | |
| | | 256 | July | 730.3 | 5.10 | 37.25 | 6917.4 | 338.21 |
| King's Enola of Four Pine 157906 | C | 365 | June | 385.4 | 4.76 | 18.35 | 12889.7 | 613.9 |
| King's Fawn of Four Pine 165439 | D | 139 | June | 832.0 | 4.00 | 33.28 | 4509.2 | 194.96 |
| Imp. Mistake du Jardin 214449 | D | 128 | June | 883.4 | 5.59 | 49.38 | | |
| | | 159 | July | 777.2 | 5.04 | 39.17 | 5054.2 | 232.59 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osceola Snowflake 145710 | B | 124 | May | 856.2 | 4.13 | 35.36 | | |
| | | 154 | June | 840.5 | 4.81 | 40.43 | | |
| | | 185 | July | 657.5 | 4.95 | 32.55 | 5373.9 | 233.88 |
| Prospect's Gipsy of Four Pine 222368 | G | 187 | June | 719.6 | 4.83 | 34.76 | | |
| | | 218 | July | 615.9 | 4.69 | 28.89 | 5824.1 | 244.62 |
| ***Waldron, J. A., Chino Valley, Ariz.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hillswold Clara 116827 | A | 136 | July | 929.3 | 4.53 | 42.10 | 4840.5 | 215.23 |
| ***Wallach, Barger, Mrs., Jericho, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ada of High Point 196298 | G | 272 | July | 680.9 | 5.69 | 38.74 | 7748.5 | 405.88 |
| ***Wallis, J. Allen, Cloie Fork Farm, Durango, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Princess Plume of Derby Grange 167017 | E | 305 | June | 271.2 | 6.04 | 16.38 | 6925.8 | 406.7 |
| Snowdrop of Cloie Fork 134955 | A | 322 | June | 898.0 | 5.05 | 45.35 | | |
| | | 353 | July | 820.4 | 5.05 | 41.43 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 294.3 | 5.05 | 14.86 | 10667.5 | 533.9 |
| ***Warfield, Edwin, Jr., Oakdale Farms, Woodbine, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Herdlea Jane 101501 | A | 142 | June | 865.3 | 5.36 | 46.38 | | |
| | | 173 | July | 940.7 | 4.90 | 46.09 | 6801.6 | 345.27 |
| Janice of Oakland 198716 | G | 166 | June | 706.5 | 6.31 | 44.58 | | |
| | | 197 | July | 643.4 | 4.93 | 31.72 | 5710.4 | 310.40 |
| †Judith of Oakdale 198715 | F | 27 | July | 878.1 | 4.40 | 38.64 | | |
| s. Mixter Lightning 69600 | d. Star's Milkmaid of Locust Hill 141711 | | | | | | | |
| ***Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Butter-Nut of Willow-wood 176135 | E | 309 | July | 600.2 | 4.76 | 28.57 | 8143.3 | 358.44 |
| ***Weilep, E. O., Gilmanton, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Midway's Red Girl 128357 | A | 108 | June | 1415.2 | 5.09 | 72.03 | 5444.0 | 249.36 |
| Pride of Evergreen Dairy Farm 205856 | G | 31 | Mar | 774.6 | 4.97 | 38.50 | | |
| | | 61 | Apr | 824.8 | 5.13 | 42.31 | | |
| | | 92 | May | 852.4 | 5.30 | 45.18 | | |
| | | 122 | June | 798.5 | 5.38 | 42.96 | 3250.3 | 168.95 |
| s. Searchlight of Cochrane 92436 | d. Pride of Belvidere 139191 | | | | | | | |
| ***Weiser, H. J., Weiser Farm, Everett, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Caroline of Valley Gem 179317 | E | 268 | July | 549.1 | 6.35 | 34.87 | 6335.6 | 370.60 |
| Charmian of Hope Farm 154752 | B | 128 | July | 852.3 | 4.40 | 37.50 | 4649.5 | 218.95 |
| Kulshan Hayes May Rose 2d 106293 | A | 124 | July | 947.9 | 4.90 | 46.45 | 4935.9 | 222.99 |
| †Kulshan Lady Hayes 201843 | A | 75 | July | 1090.4 | 4.38 | 47.76 | | |
| | | 106 | Aug | 1207.3 | 4.32 | 52.16 | | |
| | | 136 | Sept | 1045.9 | 4.72 | 49.37 | | |
| | | 167 | Oct | 924.7 | 4.85 | 44.85 | | |
| | | 197 | Nov | 740.8 | 5.57 | 41.26 | | |
| | | 228 | Dec | 692.1 | 5.69 | 39.38 | | |
| | | 259 | Jan | 610.4 | 5.35 | 32.66 | | |
| | | 288 | Feb | 517.5 | 5.65 | 29.24 | | |
| | | 305 | Mar | 277.1 | 5.70 | 15.79 | 8758.0 | 418.5 |
| Imp. Lily III. of New Place 115881 | A | 156 | July | 843.8 | 4.47 | 37.72 | 5636.7 | 261.61 |
| Weiser's Lady Diana 205788 | G | 221 | July | 568.4 | 5.55 | 31.55 | 5067.0 | 276.51 |
| ***Wendorff, Albert, Red River Farm, Shawano, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Penwyn's Grate of Red River 171784 | D | 135 | July | 1072.8 | 5.63 | 60.40 | 5371.0 | 231.51 |
| †Penwyn's Lalle of Red River 136441 | A | 182 | July | 979.9 | 5.05 | 49.48 | 7325.3 | 340.31 |
| Regent's Countess of Red River 194658 | G | 295 | July | 788.8 | 5.91 | 46.62 | 8523.7 | 470.46 |
| Regent's Ella of Red River 177206 | D | 163 | July | 1133.8 | 5.19 | 58.84 | 6673.2 | 337.78 |
| †Rodella of Red River 92590 | A | 243 | July | 862.5 | 6.02 | 51.92 | 9079.9 | 508.13 |
| ***Wendorff, Robert A., Red River Farm, Shawano, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Butter Ball of Red River 181270 | E | 189 | July | 630.5 | 6.09 | 38.40 | 5060.6 | 281.22 |
| ***Wendorff, William R., Red River Farm, Shawano, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Regent's Flosse of Red River 194659 | G | 288 | July | 616.9 | 5.12 | 31.59 | 7446.0 | 391.70 |
| ***Wertheim, Sanders A., Maplehurst Farm, Allenhurst, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Secret Adventuress 186823 | E | 8 | May | 316.0 | 5.15 | 16.27 | | |
| | | 38 | June | 1126.2 | 5.15 | 58.00 | | |
| | | 69 | July | 1036.8 | 5.23 | 54.22 | 2479.0 | 128.49 |
| s. Golden Secret of Knollwood 72689 A. R. | d. Gerar Adventuress 83651 | | | | | | | |
| Winifred of Willow Brook 128854 | A | 218 | June | 712.4 | 5.39 | 38.40 | | |
| | | 249 | July | 605.8 | 5.23 | 31.68 | 7508.8 | 342.35 |
| ***West, William R., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy of High Hill 167489 | B | 18 | June | 733.2 | 4.55 | 33.36 | | |
| | | 49 | July | 1323.0 | 4.55 | 60.20 | 2056.2 | 93.56 |
| s. Chieftain of High Hill 77657 | d. King Robert's Meadowside Lass 88042 A. R. 11918 | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy of High Hill 146201 | B | 365 | July | 247.7 | 5.56 | 13.77 | 11588.4 | 539.6 |
| Fine Feathers of High Hill 73169 | A | 365 | July | 694.0 | 5.30 | 36.78 | 16044.5 | 798.2 |
| Imp. Honour's Jewel of High Hill 165034 | B | 86 | July | 1232.0 | 4.36 | 53.72 | 3631.0 | 169.11 |
| May Queen of High Hill 173561 | E | 342 | July | 790.2 | 5.89 | 46.54 | 12036.8 | 641.15 |
| Robert's Fancy of High Hill 167490 | D | 365 | June | 110.1 | 5.83 | 6.42 | 10016.2 | 537.2 |
| Rosamond of High Hill 195663 | G | 213 | July | 818.1 | 5.55 | 45.40 | 6323.5 | 290.88 |
| ***White, Augusta H., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dairymaid of Pulias 175134 | B | 114 | June | 1382.5 | 4.30 | 59.45 | | |
| | | 145 | July | 1377.4 | 4.36 | 60.05 | | |
| | | 176 | Aug | 1270.5 | 4.65 | 59.08 | 8119.0 | 364.66 |
| Hallmark Butter Queen 194618 | G | 171 | June | 954.2 | 4.22 | 40.27 | | |
| | | 202 | July | 996.2 | 4.88 | 48.61 | | |
| | | 233 | Aug | 940.7 | 5.03 | 47.32 | 7309.0 | 377.54 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Foremost's Adrian 168880 | B | 98 | Aug | 1165.9 | 4.47 | 52.12 | 3995.1 | 174.00 |
| Gayhead's Acacia 167012 | D | 365 | Aug | 224.4 | 6.71 | 15.06 | 11307.4 | 627.0 |
| Gayhead's Honeysuckle 182706 | E | 227 | Aug | 1302.7 | 4.35 | 56.67 | 11440.4 | 503.99 |
| Gayhead's Immortelle 206426 | G | 81 | Aug | 1126.5 | 4.43 | 49.90 | 3164.8 | 133.47 |
| Gayhead's Leading Lady 126574 | A | 344 | Aug | 1133.0 | 5.75 | 65.15 | 14366.5 | 806.69 |
| Gayhead's Nosegay 187829 | G | 365 | Aug | 146.4 | 6.87 | 10.06 | 11009.7 | 560.9 |
| Gayhead's Verbena 187831 | F | 357 | Aug | 686.7 | 5.52 | 37.91 | 10794.5 | 534.33 |
| ***White, William T., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hallmark Bruser 185109 | G | 218 | June | 713.3 | 3.96 | 28.25 | | |
| | | 249 | July | 720.2 | 4.03 | 29.02 | | |
| | | 280 | Aug | 635.2 | 4.49 | 28.52 | 7325.8 | 309.98 |
| ***Whitney, John C., Keenook Farms, Manchester N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lupina Albania of Nashawtuc 102247 | A | 115 | July | 857.3 | 5.07 | 43.47 | 3502.6 | 166.26 |
| Orchard View Violet 155026 | B | 113 | July | 773.6 | 4.00 | 30.94 | 3323.0 | 128.29 |
| Phillips Merry Christmas 143605 | A | 95 | July | 1005.3 | 4.30 | 43.23 | 3307.5 | 139.86 |
| ***Whyte, E. J. & Fotheringham, J. R., Pinconning, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dorothy G. of Pinconning 213757 | G | 125 | July | 704.6 | 4.45 | 31.35 | 3450.3 | 154.76 |
| Frances' Ginnie F. of Pinconning 199221 | G | 192 | July | 662.2 | 4.64 | 30.73 | 5140.1 | 277.93 |
| ***Wickersham, W. B., Willowdale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Frances Netoria 3d 221665 | G | 208 | June | 774.1 | 5.38 | 41.65 | | |
| | | 239 | July | 713.2 | 5.28 | 37.66 | | |
| | | 270 | Aug | 638.5 | 5.53 | 35.31 | 7040.1 | 345.68 |
| Pansy Starlight 2d 222413 | G | 198 | June | 777.9 | 6.09 | 47.37 | | |
| | | 229 | July | 725.5 | 6.05 | 43.89 | 5991.5 | 335.93 |
| Premier's Auntie Blanche 222421 | G | 120 | June | 1026.9 | 4.52 | 46.42 | | |
| | | 151 | July | 924.1 | 4.58 | 42.32 | | |
| | | 182 | Aug | 880.2 | 4.98 | 43.83 | 6009.4 | 284.68 |
| Premier's Delphine 222420 | G | 67 | June | 741.4 | 4.79 | 35.51 | | |
| | | 98 | July | 605.5 | 5.41 | 32.76 | 2379.2 | 120.20 |
| Premier's Gertrude Borden 222293 | G | 199 | June | 887.7 | 5.26 | 46.69 | | |
| | | 230 | July | 736.4 | 5.05 | 37.19 | | |
| | | 261 | Aug | 718.4 | 5.41 | 38.87 | 7201.4 | 343.73 |
| Upland's Premier's France 221666 | G | 165 | June | 781.2 | 4.91 | 38.36 | | |
| | | 196 | July | 746.1 | 4.92 | 36.71 | | |
| | | 227 | Aug | 710.5 | 5.18 | 36.80 | 5976.4 | 278.22 |
| Upland's Premier's Idealia Borden 221667 | G | 198 | June | 944.0 | 4.89 | 46.16 | | |
| | | 229 | July | 867.0 | 5.19 | 45.00 | | |
| | | 260 | Aug | 771.5 | 5.25 | 40.50 | 8205.5 | 392.14 |
| ***Wild Bros., Elmwood, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Wild Farms' Ultra Ada 161746 | D | 305 | July | 469.6 | 5.72 | 26.86 | 7648.5 | 395.4 |
| †Wild Farms' Ultra Babe 197009 | G | 265 | July | 672.6 | 6.01 | 40.42 | 6290.7 | 331.89 |
| †Wild Farms' Ultra Countess 197007 | G | 248 | July | 751.9 | 4.94 | 37.14 | 6943.5 | 341.24 |
| †Wild Farms' Ultra Emily 197008 | G | 170 | July | 801.4 | 5.50 | 44.08 | 5202.8 | 260.85 |
| †Wild Farms' Ultra Lily 157028 | C | 305 | July | 105.3 | 5.89 | 6.20 | 7671.5 | 440.6 |
| ***Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Mound City 160872 | C | 286 | July | 820.0 | 4.55 | 37.31 | 9410.0 | 498.31 |
| Celia of Mound City 141827 | A | 183 | July | 1146.2 | 4.06 | 46.54 | 7816.7 | 320.04 |
| Lustre of Mound City 211170 | G | 112 | July | 1059.4 | 3.29 | 34.85 | 4107.3 | 170.59 |
| Polly Ann of Mound City 200340 | E | 133 | July | 833.6 | 5.15 | 42.93 | 3911.2 | 194.94 |
| ***Williams, H. F., Monroeville, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †King's May Bell of Riverside 156292 | B | 254 | Aug | 842.8 | 4.52 | 38.09 | 8294.4 | 377.98 |
| †Musketeer's Duchess of Lyme 220768 | E | 257 | Aug | 382.1 | 5.74 | 21.93 | 6303.1 | 295.44 |
| Musketeer's Lady of Lyme 194475 | F | 177 | Aug | 741.3 | 4.70 | 34.84 | 5093.0 | 235.44 |
| †Sweetness of Sidley Guernsey Farm 147064 | B | 219 | Aug | 278.5 | 5.70 | 15.87 | 5216.2 | 239.62 |
| ***Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Park's Judith's Naomi 178419 | D | 24 | June | 949.9 | 5.29 | 50.25 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1144.6 | 5.42 | 62.04 | 2094.5 | 112.29 |
| s. Governor of Bailey Falls 36994 A. R. | | d. Park's Queen Judith 57655 A. R. 6658 | | | | | | |
| Park's Minnehaha 193770 | F | 21 | May | 621.3 | 3.69 | 22.93 | | |
| | | 51 | June | 909.1 | 3.75 | 34.09 | | |
| | | 82 | July | 849.8 | 4.44 | 37.73 | 2380.2 | 94.75 |
| s. Park's Stanford 77299 | d. Park Bailey's Queen 121892 | | | | | | | |
| ***Williams, William H., Camp Aiyukpa, Lyon Mountain, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Aiyukpa Blanchette 226885 | G | 21 | May | 803.4 | 3.99 | 32.06 | | |
| s. Emblem of Les Landes R. G. A. S. 4947 P. S. | | d. Belladonna Blanche R. G. A. S. 15785 P. S. | | | | | | |
| Aiyukpa K. Diamond 209349 | G | 21 | May | 773.0 | 4.61 | 35.64 | | |
| s. Langwater Eastern King 63072 A. R. | | d. Diamond of Maple Hill 85063 A. R. 10901 | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Cherub's Pearl 171711 | D | 10 | May | 339.5 | 4.17 | 14.16 | | |
| s. Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood 58824 A. R. | | d. Lone Pine Daughter's Pearl 120304 | | | | | | |
| ***Willits, Robert P., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Belle's Velvet 185247 | D | 185 | June | 562.6 | 4.94 | 27.79 | | |
| | | 216 | July | 552.1 | 4.89 | 27.00 | 4252.0 | 210.26 |
| †Pacemaker's Lady 200847 | G | 90 | June | 926.7 | 4.31 | 39.94 | | |
| | | 121 | July | 887.5 | 5.13 | 45.53 | 3660.7 | 172.17 |
| Stella Vestal 140298 | A | 213 | June | 908.9 | 3.82 | 34.72 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 815.9 | 4.06 | 33.13 | 7764.6 | 320.91 |
| ***Wilson Brothers, Friendship, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Countess Frances Kenilworth 197078 | G | 110 | July | 1021.2 | 4.43 | 45.24 | 3130.3 | 134.07 |
| Oakhurst's Blue Bell 197273 | F | 3 | Mar | 58.2 | 4.55 | 2.65 | | |
| | | 33 | Apr | 652.6 | 4.55 | 29.69 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 64 | May | 781.6 | 4.33 | 33.84 | | |
| | | 94 | June | 856.8 | 4.67 | 40.01 | | |
| | | 125 | July | 856.7 | 4.55 | 38.98 | 3205.9 | 145.17 |
| s. Ole Bull of Oakhurst 81227 | d. Bloss's Blue Bell's Miss 192482 | | | | | | | |
| ***Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Springtide 202028 | F | 68 | Aug | 1491.7 | 4.50 | 67.13 | 3189.9 | 140.83 |
| Florham Cateline 183014 | E | 256 | July | 1106.1 | 4.93 | 54.53 | | |
| | | 287 | Aug | 1108.9 | 4.70 | 52.12 | 9143.6 | 471.54 |
| Ledgetop Glen Gussie 131365 | A | 170 | Aug | 1063.2 | 5.37 | 57.09 | 7120.0 | 326.37 |
| Ledgetop Glen Maid 131364 | A | 184 | Aug | 910.6 | 4.25 | 38.70 | 6704.2 | 287.66 |
| Ledgetop Onolee 131690 | A | 163 | Aug | 1451.3 | 4.34 | 62.99 | 8028.9 | 390.35 |
| Saugerties Ultra Rose May 139791 | A | 88 | Aug | 1515.3 | 4.38 | 66.37 | 4373.8 | 189.26 |
| ***Winston, T. S., Winston Farms, Midlothian, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Winston Farms Blossom 196502 | G | 147 | May | 747.3 | 4.31 | 32.21 | | |
| | | 177 | June | 601.9 | 5.15 | 31.00 | | |
| | | 208 | July | 583.0 | 4.29 | 25.01 | 4667.3 | 208.84 |
| Winston Farms Folly 142250 | A | 243 | July | 378.6 | 4.71 | 17.83 | 5952.9 | 275.87 |
| ***Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farm, Mahwah, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Gratitude 128427 | A | 259 | May | 601.4 | 5.23 | 31.45 | | |
| | | 289 | June | 546.9 | 5.29 | 28.93 | 7049.1 | 382.33 |
| Highland Victoria 157712 | C | 350 | June | 658.1 | 6.04 | 39.75 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 299.0 | 6.04 | 18.06 | 11012.6 | 655.6 |
| ***Wittig & Drew, Kenilworth Farm, McLean, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Kenilworth Ada's Beauty 141291 | A | 234 | July | 725.3 | 4.48 | 32.49 | 7606.2 | 382.88 |
| Kenilworth Annetta Belle 184424 | E | 198 | July | 1015.7 | 4.71 | 47.84 | 8091.0 | 397.17 |
| Kenilworth Girl's Molly 197766 | G | 317 | July | 350.7 | 6.21 | 21.78 | 6771.7 | 300.98 |
| Kenilworth Ida's Maud 199377 | G | 192 | July | 722.6 | 5.54 | 40.03 | 5041.4 | 278.33 |
| Kenilworth Pride's Gem 199378 | G | 292 | July | 634.9 | 5.12 | 32.51 | 7647.9 | 398.04 |
| ***Wood, C. H., Woodland Farms, Monroe, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Raider's Betty Anne of Woodland 163062 | D | 226 | July | 1118.8 | 4.83 | 54.04 | 9148.2 | 415.15 |
| Raider's Bonnie Rose of Woodland 177108 | E | 139 | July | 916.9 | 4.70 | 43.09 | 4535.5 | 216.26 |
| Raider's Bonny Queen of Woodland 156000 | C | 244 | July | 1041.4 | 4.98 | 51.86 | 9777.5 | 449.16 |
| Raider's Doraline of Woodland 162434 | D | 213 | June | 837.6 | 5.76 | 48.25 | | |
| | | 244 | July | 753.4 | 5.62 | 42.34 | 7861.9 | 397.59 |
| Raider's Lady of Woodland 151045 | B | 197 | July | 1050.7 | 4.87 | 51.17 | 8091.9 | 376.36 |
| Raider's Robiana Milkmaid of Woodland 162433 | D | 213 | June | 850.9 | 5.52 | 46.97 | 6400.2 | 342.06 |
| ***Woodrum, C. E., Charleston, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Queen Bab's Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant Farm 148231 | A | 70 | June | 1395.3 | 3.95 | 55.11 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 1129.3 | 4.14 | 46.75 | 4397.9 | 187.31 |
| Sumter Ada 189767 | C | 70 | June | 1233.4 | 5.65 | 69.69 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 1056.1 | 5.29 | 55.87 | 3918.4 | 205.13 |
| ***Woods, William J., Echo Farm, Paxton, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Appletree Point Prudence 223070 | G | 90 | July | 719.2 | 4.40 | 31.64 | 2263.7 | 102.43 |
| Xanthippe's Narcissus 210048 | G | 145 | July | 636.0 | 4.39 | 27.92 | 3393.8 | 138.45 |
| †Yuletide's Polly 216045 | G | 101 | July | 687.0 | 4.10 | 28.17 | 2565.5 | 108.25 |
| ***Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Coventry Fleur Du Jardin 170880 | D | 31 | Aug | 1319.6 | 3.97 | 52.39 | | |
| s. Langwater Sybarite 63073 A. R. | d. Imp. Flower Girl of Myrtle Place 148137 | | | | | | | |
| Darley's Golden Buttercup 173394 | E | 191 | July | 1279.1 | 4.70 | 60.12 | | |
| | | 222 | Aug | 1206.0 | 4.79 | 57.77 | 9321.8 | 444.42 |
| Imp. May Flower of Petite Cache 214443 | B | 249 | July | 1181.7 | 5.67 | 67.00 | | |
| | | 280 | Aug | 1085.4 | 5.79 | 62.84 | 11590.4 | 606.66 |
| Osceola Poundstock 171096 | E | 153 | July | 1334.8 | 5.32 | 71.01 | | |
| | | 184 | Aug | 1273.4 | 5.63 | 71.69 | 9022.7 | 456.13 |
| †Imp. Surprise VII. of St. Leddards 201457 | G | 220 | July | 999.8 | 4.45 | 44.49 | | |
| | | 251 | Aug | 956.0 | 4.56 | 43.59 | 8777.9 | 384.75 |
| ***Yoder, J. S., Cedar Lane Farm, Wooster, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Imp. Daisy Isabelle III. 77332 | A | 7 | Apr | 256.6 | 4.11 | 10.55 | | |
| | | 38 | May | 1244.0 | 4.11 | 51.13 | | |
| | | 68 | June | 1482.0 | 4.55 | 67.43 | | |
| | | 99 | July | 1316.4 | 3.78 | 49.76 | 4299.0 | 178.87 |
| s. Emperor of Quesnard R. A. A. S. 194 P. S. A. R. | d. Rosy of Venelle Jeanette R. A. A. S. 1443 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| May Day's Little Bopeep of Cedar Lane 196014 | G | 186 | July | 1022.1 | 4.38 | 44.77 | 6284.7 | 270.49 |
| ***Yoder, J. S., Goodrich Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairymaid's May of Guernsey Hill 116823 | A | 246 | July | 724.9 | 5.24 | 37.98 | | |
| | | 277 | Aug | 640.1 | 4.77 | 30.53 | 8949.3 | 402.27 |
| Melrose of Elmcourt 61574 | A | 234 | June | 1059.3 | 4.38 | 46.40 | | |
| | | 265 | July | 1098.2 | 4.36 | 47.88 | | |
| | | 296 | Aug | 995.5 | 4.03 | 40.12 | 11485.2 | 492.33 |
| *Rosette of Cedar Lane 130662 | A | 31 | July | 1345.6 | 4.04 | 54.36 | | |
| | | 62 | Aug | 1253.3 | 4.04 | 50.63 | 2598.9 | 104.99 |
| s. Confident May Day 56258 A. R. | d. Melrose of Elmcourt 61574 A. R. 11248 | | | | | | | |
| Rosette of Cedar Lane 2d 192848 | E | 106 | July | 1253.3 | 5.05 | 63.29 | | |
| | | 137 | Aug | 1089.6 | 4.46 | 48.60 | 5628.8 | 268.60 |
| ***Yoder, Ruth V., Cedar Lane Farm, Wooster, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Anna Jean of Cedar Lane 165704 | B | 15 | June | 435.2 | 6.08 | 26.46 | | |
| | | 46 | July | 1099.0 | 4.91 | 53.96 | | |
| | | 77 | Aug | 1026.2 | 5.56 | 57.06 | 2560.4 | 137.48 |
| s. Confident May Day 56258 A. R. | d. Nellie Ruth of Hill Side Farm 105212 | | | | | | | |

### *MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEYS*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Hope of Highcroft | A | 119 | July | 1034.4 | 3.85 | 39.82 | 4695.5 | 181.61 |
| ***Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Stonehouse Jane | G | 27 | June | 850.9 | 4.85 | 41.27 | | |
| | | 58 | July | 933.7 | 4.92 | 45.94 | 1784.6 | 87.21 |
| s. Brookmead's Keystone 84220 A. R | | | | | | | | |

# TRANSFERS

***List of Guernsey Transfers from August 15 to August 31, 1928, Inclusive***

***First Animals Being Purchased by New Breeders***

### *BULLS*

#### California

Blosser's Chief 134159—John H. Blosser to E. G. Keffer, Modesto
Choice Good's Equal 138463—W. A. Sprague to P. L. Hoak, San Bernardino
Demonstrator of Adohr Farms 150265—Adohr Stock Farms to Earl Bell Gilmore, Los Angeles
Florence's Uproar of Adohr Farms 130529—Adohr Stock Farms to C. J. Koelzer, Bellflower
Jewel's Defiance of Waukeen 152221—H. O. Mohler to D. L. Flory, Salida
Manuel of La Robleda 152265—Mrs. E. S. Heller to M. I. Tiers, Palo Alto
Orland Boy 151653—C. L. Eustis to Louis Garcia, Orland
Prince of La Robleda 152263—Mrs. E. S. Heller to Billy Threlkell, Menlo Park

#### Colorado

Laurette's Ultra King 152223—J. E. Allely to Arthur W. Crews, Boulder
Sandy King of Macks Farm 152101—S. J. McMurray to J. O. Scott, Caddoa

#### Delaware

Beaver Dam John King 151820—Hugo E. Kopple to Mrs. Bertha Camper, Frederica
Tom The King of Carpenter Farm 152034—Raymond F. Carpenter to James F. Hazzard, Lewes

#### Georgia

Bloomfield Comet 148854—Frank J. Hoen to C. O. Trammell, Durand
Bloomfield Corporal 142462—Frank J. Hoen to Tom Cunningham, Fitzgerald
Brooklandwood Palatial 144671—I. E. Emerson to Henry Mashburn, Rochelle
Cosy's Lord Mar of Mileybright 135071—John S. Candler to F. L. Peebles, Fitzgerald
Gerar Apollo 146188—Louis McL. Merryman to J. P. Futch, Rochelle
Procris Bel Air 144122—S. M Shoemaker to Rossa E. Smith and W. D. O'Quinn, Waycross

#### Idaho

Chancellor of Riverside 147650—Mae Busenbark to A. L. Honsinger, Minidoka
Sweepster of Riverside 148517—Mae Busenbark to Vern Stone, Rupert

#### Illinois

Bob Dean's Prince of Pike 151735—Harry Houck to J. H. Syrcle, Barry
Cedar Lawn Peace Maker 143958—Witbeck & Hill to E. L. Fharp, Elburn
Challenger's King of Sunnyside 140370—C. A. Balcom to Gilbert Bauer, Lamoille
Clarice's Laddy of Four Pine 151949 (Imp.)—Fred K. Babson to Homer Vickory, Minooka
Fayor Jule 150934—F. J. Wood to Alfred G. Stark Wheaton
Forked Creek Mr. Antonio 151973—Mason Towle to Hawk Bros., Saint Joseph
Honest Abe of Wern Farm 150615—D. L. Williams to Mathew Appel, Henry
Leader of Guernsey Hill 152262—J. G. McCall to D. J. Lingle Goreville
Lindy of Shadeland 149711—Charles M. Shade to Don Moberly, Gays
Maple Grove's Playboy 150912—Eugene French to J. E. Van Gundy Beecher City
Minnie's Norwood of Sugar River 135439—Alice S. Knudson to D. C. Minert, Rock City
Queen's Count of Van Land 151856—G. R. Van Vranken to John Batton, Oconee
Ridgebrook Adair Bishop 129203—W. B. Frankenstein to A. W. Stamer, Elgin

#### Indiana

Dandelion Queen's Cherub 151987—C. M. Enders to M. M. Slaubaugh, Nappanee
Hercules of Guernsey Farms 151925—F. F. & L. L. Johnson to Pearl Hendrixson, Frankfort
Max of Long View Farm 139104—Ed. Schwier to Elmer Furnas, Indianapolis
Rosa's Golden Prince 152187—F. E. Chidester to Parker A. Askren, Indianapolis

#### Iowa

Bessie's Prize 150220—F. E. & B. C. Keeler & C. R. Booth to John Klar, Osage
Dodge of Clover Leaf Farm 102728—Emil C. Kreb to William C. Kreb, Dunkerton
Don of Karen 141199—Albert Kelley to L. W. Beardsley, Orient
Jumbo of Guernsey Haven 151626—L. C. Lemon to Forrest Fulweider, Mount Vernon
Resolute Penetrator of Appanoose 147730—William S. Bradley to Thomas Coates, Allerton
Teddy of Guernsey Haven 151627—L. C. Lemon to Earl Bailley, Marion
Yeksa Bob of Mill Farm 144304—C. H. Brown, Jr. to William Sevig, Clarion
Yeksa Q. Lindy 145689—W. B. Quarton to Donald Erickson, Algona

#### Kansas

Ann's Victor of Riverside 138686—S. A. Merriman to F. M. Stribling, Stanley
Duke of Neosho Breeze 151851—John Perrenoud to John I. Paradise, Kincaid
Roscoe of Neosho Breeze 151850—Lena Perrenoud to Elmer Mailes, Humboldt
Wonder's Star 150214—R. E. Chandler to A. E. Williamson, Hartford

#### Kentucky

Nonpareil's Beauty of Hiland 151990—George B. Moock to A. T. Walter, Sparta

#### Maine

Governor of Keoka 151918—Harold S. Pike to Barton P. Richardson, Oakland

#### Maryland

Buttonwood Starlight 151916—J. Edmund Michael to Frank Raither, Bel Air
Challenger's Laddie 148727—G. H. Messix to J. H. Pippen, Ridgely
Christine's Ryland 152189—J. Edmund Michael to Ryland L. Mitchel, Aberdeen
Cosquay's Gypsy Lad 152172—B. F. Adkins to Walter J. Shockley, Snow Hill
Duke of Pioneer Point 151678—Mrs. Helena S. Raskob to John R. Whaley, Centerville
Geneva's Duke 119093—Jennie Carlisle to J. Earl Worthington, Havre de Gace
Jack of Poplar Brook 151656—Matthew Pickett to Howard Poole, Woodbine
Prince of Pioneer Point 151679—Mrs. Helena S. Rakob to W. E. Pindar, Centerville
Publican's Candidate 151813—Perre S. du Pont to R. P. Hanway Bel Air
Tsoette'e Royal Admiral 151623—Roland Hanna to Arlyss Quesinberry, Rocks

#### Massachusetts

Dawn's Mac of R. V. 149635—Guy F. Lindsay to William T. May, Lancaster
Mijhtak's Loyalty 151783—James E. Dodge to J. Walter McKenna, Andover
Nelson of Twin Brooks 152260—E. Parmalee Prentice to Charles Courtot, Williamstown

#### Michigan

Belle's Buddy of Shore Oak 150692—Orville Dennis & Son to Fred Jewell, Mesick
Bengie Memento of Dolly Boon 152079—Frank Kimball to C. L. Cousineau, Paris
Blanch's Laddy 151651—S. E. Rupp & C. R. Williams to Fred Greenwald, Tipton
Brookwood Glorious Warrior 144638—John Endicott to William Henry Gallagher, Rochester
Butter Boy of Mollie of Ferris 152080—Frank Kimball to Frank Koon, Paris
Daisy's Jack of Chicagon 151707—James Dickie to Jacob Smokovitz, Vulcan
Golden Masher's Count 151105—Howard F. Joyce to Peter Demars, Cooks
Goldwin of Holmdene 151921—Edward Lowe to Richard Van Oeveren, Grand Rapids
Kanin's Barker of Silvereaf Farm 145434—Henry Nylund to John Davidson, Metropolitan
King Edward of Lohr Farm 125817—Edward Lohr to Martin J. Ryan, Yale
King Gabriel of Gogebic 132365—John Junell to Hjalmar Ranta, Ironwood
King Gabriel of Gogebic 132365—Hjalmar Ranta to Sam Jokiki, Ironwood
Lad of River Valley Farm 140290—J. E. Fleming to Wilson Cleland, Kalamazoo
Lindy of Elcole 151590—Huxley W. Pelkola to Matt Maki, Nisula
Narcissus of Vida Farms 152033—J. H. Lowe to Earl Beardsley, Bloomingdale
Proud George of Glenheart's Martha 145436—Joe Savoie to D. E. Turner, Rudyard
Thornwood Grande 139638—R. G. Palmer to Z. E. Beckwith, Orleans
Viggo Pride of Lake Side View 142438—Charles W. Blott to W. W. Jersey, Rochester

#### Minnesota

Annette's Peppy Boy 144917—John M. Wingert to Ralph A. Buckeye, Mankato
Archer of West Grove Farm 151669—Barney Arvesen to Lindberg & Carlson, Mahtowa
Brucetta's Douglas 152068—I. K. Jacobson & Son to Crist H. Bitker, Ada
Butter Lad of Orono Farms 151683—E. A. Moldenhauer to Mrs. R. A. Heuring, Elk River
Cherub's Gold Boy of Rose Dale 152190—M. A. Schmidt to Ed. H. Lundstrom, Mayer
Cupid of the Little Guernsey Home 114184—John W. Pearson to A. G. Rydberg, Bruno
George-Washington Farms' Priam 129385—J. W. Schmitt to William H. Stempel, Waterville
Glenwater Secret King 151817—C. E. Swenson & Sons to Walter Grunwaldt, Brownsdale
Hillshade Boy 120868—J. C. Forney to Leo Hittner, Winona
Jerry of Kathio 139171—John Falenschek to Ernest Jarvis, Onamia
Josie's Prince of Union 143554—Carl A. Rasmussen to Guy A. Darrow, Rockford
Juanita Buckles' Papoose 151947—Chauncey Buckles to N. L. Zender, Butterfield
Lady Rilma's Pride 151079—George A. Peterson to Claire Walker, Brownsdale
Lass's Governor 152241—D. L. Hoffman to Carl Juvland, Northfield
Linda's Butter Lad of Orono 151786—E. A. Moldenhauer to A. H. Moses, Big Lake
Loretta's Harvester 151924—H. W. Kloth to Harvey Thaemert, Cologne
Lucy's King of Onamia 136746—Oscar Berglund to William Towberman, Onamia
Minnehaha Grenadier's Yexa Lad 110343—T. A. Erickson to Charles F. Schelin, Nelson
Moose Valley Manitou 152036—Theo Hollister to E. J. Lanthier, Duluth
Mosrose's Cherub's Raider 151232—W. E. Harrington to Edward Adamek, Hutchinson
Noble King of Maplewood 118379—George A. Peterson to Hyland & Schradle, Austin
Roan Robin of Kathio 152132—H. Van Risseghem to R. W. Richardson & S. C. Jacobsen, Wahkon
Ruth's Billie of Chard Hill 146533—Sam Tedford to John Tesing, Fort Ripley
Summit Park President 150890—Mrs. Anna Bowman to Ted Lock, Watkins
Sunbeam's Squire Charmant 151237—R. C. Karstad to Casper Dummer, Gibbon
Valentine Cherub's Prince 151860—R. N. Bruer to Hubert Whittet, Redwood Falls
Wale Raid of Kathio 152133—Hector Van Risseghem to Henry Flicker, Pierz
William Tell of Grahamdale 140801—W. R. & Robert H. Graham to Nick Fritz & Son, Lakeville

#### Missouri

Cherry's Lad of Clover Hill 150312—W. H. Neirgaard to J. H. Ford, Maryville
Cherub's Leader of Fairview 151977—Peter Cologna & Sons to Robert H. Hull, Humansville
Raider of Meadow View 151675—D. O. Bryan C. S. Clayton, Rich Hill
Square Deal June's Knight 151777—William & Alfred W. Schneider to L. E. Barrows, Kirksville
Yeoman's Model 152278—C. S. Davis to Leonard Sparks, Kingsville

#### Montana

Tommy of Montcrescent 152242—Edward N. Lalonde to Mark Cowan, Wilsall

#### Nebraska

Bim Butterboy of Albion 152126—L. O. Palmiter to L. M. Howe, Wood River
Frances Topsy's Butter Boy 151846—Hubert L. Gilmore to William F. Grogan, Ames
Glady's Son Lindy 151852—George D. Telfer to S. W. Lytle, York
Radisson's Royal Master 151861—Simon Kruse to Roy C. Kembrink, Central City
Rutila's Boy of Walnut Valley 151999—William H. Hutchson & Son to Melvin A. Brinegar, Belvidere

#### New Hampshire

Eri's Leo 151646—John M. Wallace to Frank G. Weller, Littleton

#### New York

Clover's Royal Prince 151321—Charles F. Post to Mrs. Georgia Brock, South Kortright
Creamdale Len 100695—F. M. Dunham & M. R. Bradway to D. C. Squire, Cazenovia
Don's Prince 151670—O. M. Whiting to Earl McDowell, Arkport

Edwardina's Monarch of Allen Farm 140091—G. Herbert Allen to Brenner Farms, Inc., Clinton Corners
King of Shady Drive 152164—Joe H. Cady to Hattie Burnside, Troupsburg
Lake Delaware Precise Charles 139555—Peter G. Gerry to Fred W. Ruff, Andes
Letha's Admiral of Pleasant View 148253—G. Archie Turner to Earl Farren, Horseheads
Lickbrook Peterkin 151186—Weaver Bros. to H. L. Temple, Antwerp
Master Hope of Hon Terra 151150—W. C. Terry to John Scholl, Hauppauge
May's Fisherman of Farview 147053—Est. Reade Manroe to Thomas Welling, Warwick
Miss Mac's Rex of Blue Barns 151849—S. B. Faxon to Hiram Dawson, Alsterdam
Orchard Home's Renown 147782—V. W. Weaver to Charles Favro, Cadyville
Rex, Daisy's Darling 109059—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Rival's Bell Boy 152071—Mrs. Joseph Weiman to Joseph Bernholz, Constableville
Rob Roy of Eastside 152073—Albert A. Bird to Mrs. Jessie Crardall, Little Valley
Roy of Sunnygables 145449—H. E. Babcock to Ralph Chatfield, Freeville
Terryberry Landseer 151993—The Glen Springs Corporation to V. Wayne Swartwood, Wellsburg

NORTH CAROLINA

Franklin of Pine View Farm 151716—J. Paul Leagans to F. R. Lakey, Cana
Granite City Raider 151650—E. C. Choate to L. F. Witt, Mount Airy
King Don of Muddy Creek 139970—Vance E. Conrad to B. G. Pearson, Gastonia
Linda's Chieftain 152076—J. G. Grant, Jr. to Ferguson & Son, Gastonia
Middle Fork King 151587—R. F. Linville to Gwyn Shermer, Yadkinville
Nicholson's Pride 152258—C. S. Gordan to C. T. Nicholson, Franklinton
Pioneer's Prince of Davie 151848—S. J. Foster to J. F. Grubb, Mocksville
Reliance of Upland Farm 151685—J. F. Beeson to Oscar Boyd, Gastonia
Rosco of Swan Ponds 145026—W. H. Avery to Albert Tron, Valdese
Rose of Coddle 2d's Red Boy 151807—J. G. & M. M. Morrison to C. E. Ferrell, Huntersville

NORTH DAKOTA

Arctic's Duke 151674—H. M. Larson to Nels Overby, Binford
Charlotte's O. K. of Verndale 133058—Fred Hanson to Lorenzo A. Holmes, Kenmare
Glenwood's Pretor of Valley View 104053—J. L. Andrieux to Ed. Kromroy, Kramer
Irene's Chieftain of Eagle Rock 146077—Alexis Tureck to A. D. Frost, Harvey

OHIO

Briar Rose Laddie 151978—George S. York to Carl Mills, Greenville
Chief of Pansy 150464—L. D. Myers to Wirt H. Farmer, Tunnel Hill
Declamay's King 151156—J. I. Geiger to Della Weidle, Oregonia
Hermit Croft Andy 151684—Larry D. Bartlett to Leno R. James, Fredericktown
Laddie of Wayside Acres 151681—H. H. Hutchison to Henry Kraus, Hiram
Locust Bluff Valentine Prince 151571—Guy D. Morris to James K. Fouch, Shreve
Marvel's King of Pine Mead 150631—E. H. Curtis to E. T. Lybarger, Mount Vernon
Miranda's Laddy of Penton Farm 151847—John A. Penton to Will A. Hatch, Ashtabula
Nell-Rose's Jewel of Pine Mead 151841—E. H. Curtis to E. L. Ferrell, Marengo
Stewart of The Gaston Farm 127685—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Super Rose 150066—A. S. Graybill to Clyde Accord, Chillicothe

OREGON

Attaboy of La Pine 152082—Warren H. Milne to Thomas Thomson, McMinnville
Fairyland's Commander 145487—E. J. Mahy to Otto P. Hofstetter, Mulino
Hayward's Khedive 145144—James L. Batchelder to William Siedow, Linnton
Jewel's Pride of Depot Slough 152074—William Glick to David M. Everest, Toledo
Lady's Nestucca Abraham 101507—Charles McKillip to Frank Goyne, Otis
Middledale Lindy 151996—Nellie Riggs to N. P. Gleason, Cottage Grove
Rowdy of Pudding River Farm 151647—Colvin Bros. to Isadore Bany, Canby
Starlight's King of Tillamook 93505—Constantine Peter to Joe Reust, Cloverdale

PENNSYLVANIA

Big Valley Major 152166—C. T. Crust to John Y. Hostetler, Belleville
Colonel Martin 152031—Frank J. Springer & Nettie W. Martin to W. W. Nicol, Derry
Jumbo of Brookdale 151992—C. E. Rouzer & Bro. to Millir Walleck, Chambersburg
King William of Spring Valley 152084—George J Schwartz to William F. Redding, Gettysburg
Klover Knolls' Thistle 151576—H. D. Gleason to A. H. Bentley, Meadville
Knight's Ursa of Pot Spring 133959—John P. Baer to The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville
Laddie Bloom of Mountain View 139574—Henry G. Bechtel to Alvin L. Funk, Royersford
Nelson B. of State Hill 128452—Walter Wilhelm to Bessie J. Wiley, Delta
Pat Bremen of Rockview 148330—Edith S. Keltz to H. A. Spaulding, Canton
Prince of Rockview 148329—Edith S. Keltz to Ben C. Wright, Canton
Royal's Champion of Oakdale 152098—H. B. Hetrick to J. M. Sample, New Bethlehem
Safe Harbor's Bill 142531—Harry G. Binkley to C. H. Shenk, Washington Boro
Sheerlund Billy 151075—George D. Horst to George Schertel, Barto
Top O'Noranda 145124—H. G. Haskell to C. O. Mattern, Osceola Mills
Villageside Warrior of Stanton Heights 123654—Samuel McClements to Martin A. Reiber, Butler

RHODE ISLAND

Broadview's Sheik 150862—Henry C. Anthony, Jr. to Eugene Chase, Homestead
Sunnyfield's Gem 126149—Henry C. Anthony, Jr. to Elmer B. Sisson, Middletown

SOUTH CAROLINA

King George of Dalzell 2d 149567—M. L. Moore to H. D. Barnett, Sumter
Memento's Thomas of Flint Farm 151710—J. M. Berry to O. B. Givens, Fountain Inn
Riegel's Peerless Democrat 151980—Ware Shoals Manufacturing Co. to J. S. Hinson, Kershaw
Victor of Sunny Hill 95786—E. C. Coskrey, Jr. to Saint Stephen Guernsey Sire Club, Saint Stephen

SOUTH DAKOTA

Badger King of Echo Mead 148696—H. F. Aderhold to J. H. Bordewyk, Springfield
Idle Hour May Rose of Cascade 151814—E. S. Judd to T. F. Riggs, Pierre
Radiator of Tannenhof 148916—Henry Thuente to J. H. Lunders, Hoven
Rex of Turner 151942—Hollmann & Wrage to Hans Kaarup, Hooker

UTAH

King Royal of Salem 147192—Edward Young to John P. Bernard, Deweyville

VERMONT

Arroyo of Maplewood 142970—John B. Johnson to Walter Lombra, Montgonery Center
Broadlook Sonny Jim 151645—Ira H. Aldrich to Albert Gray, Derby

VIRGINIA

Buttercup Lady's Charles 151046—Julia Nance to Howard W. Hatcher, Bedford
Duke of Denbigh 152254—Robert B. Mallory to R. Mc. Halloway, Denbigh
Duke of Piney Park 151572—J. N. De Shazo to R. W. Forinhalt, Contra
Edgar of Exning 152277—T. U. Dudley to J. E. Woolf, Rectortown
Honeymoon's King of Lombardy 141881—W. E. Fletcher to Eugene Y. Willis, Culpeper
King of Hera 123111—Henry E. Lee to M. F. Redford, Franklin
Prestor's Favorite 152217—Mrs. John P. Adkins to W. J. & H. Hubbard, Forest
Tomahawk's Lindy 152286—W. S. Dickinson to Jeanette Hess, Fredericksburg
Virginia's Melodious Bob 135953—J. D. Dillon to John Orrison, Paeonian Springs
Willowmere Vanguard 138165—B. F. Salsbury to H. C. Lesueur, Bristol

WASHINGTON

Daisy's Cherub of Fawndale 145957—W. E. Fordyce to O. C. Wellington, Grandview
Fawnhome Belle's Cherub 136254—Fred W. Keller Joseph D. Wendling, Chehalis
King Midas of Green River Farm 128455—S. P. Jensen to H. A. Dempsey, Auburn
Majesty of Valley View 152256—Roy P. Guard to Lyle A. King, Friday Harbor
Marymoor Mansuvah 151970—W. B. Nettleton to Nello Pistoresi, Renton
Willow-wood Buttermaker 2d 133367—Ira Smith to C. Travaille, Walla Walla

WEST VIRGINIA

Lady Chain's Opal 143378—R. F. Thompson to George H. Shrader, Huntersville
Maple Lane Mark 149084—Hatzel & Wilson to Claud Gaston, Lost Creek
Maple Lawn Baron 149088—Hatzel & Wilson to Joseph Hitt, Jane Lew
Raider's King of Locust Hill 151712—J. C. Sonda to Wilbur Davis, Elm Grove

WISCONSIN

Argonaut of Lambro 151671—Lamson Bros. to Alton J. Lamson, Roberts
Atlas of Outlook Hill 148999—Albert Halvorson to Paul Graham, Bruce
Atlasta Maid's King 150400—C. T. Bundy to Glee F. Kopp, Menomonie
Beauty's Butter Nut 150786—F. O. Engemoen to Henry Faivre, Westfield
Brilliant of Fairland 151676—M. S. Anderson to J. J. Soik, Stevens Point
Bucky Bill 151927—C. T. Bundy to Abe Skone, Cushing
Daisy's Pride of Stonehurst 120271—Harry J. Calkins to Daniel Corlett, Stevens Point
Gem of Pepin County 151573—Matt Brunner to Alex Yennie, Eau Galle
Giltedge of Jefferson 145733—Joseph Koehler to Otto Baars, Helenville
Golden Pride of Guernsey Land 151784—Ole Samulson to Frank Szczech, Stanley
Great One of Poskin 151721—D. F. Clark to S. S. Scovill, Turtle Lake
Haakon of Chinquak Park 151854—William Halvorson to S. B. Severson, Chetek
Hero of Cedar Home 151239—Arthur Mayr to August Rabe, Kiel
Jack of Fairland 152128—M. S. Anderson to Barney Brzezinski, Hatley
June Daisy's Prince 124943—C. E. Thrall to Luedtke & Frank, Green Lake
King Popular 151806—Joseph L. Brunner to Rudolph Burgwardt, Manitowoc
Laddie of Silver Valley 151948—Walter Hermann to Abner Hess, Galesville
Majesty of Gordondale 149624—L. E. Gordon to Emil Perzinski, Stevens Point
Mary's Conqueror of Baldwin 144401—Alvin Geurkink to Anton Anderson, Baldwin
Math of Oak Grove 150944—Theodore A. Strande to Fred Herman, Mindoro
May Rose Jim of Otter Creek 148424—Joseph C. Smith to L. S. Bold, La Farge
Moon's Dutch 150536—N. J. Moon, Jr. to Frank Madl, Fisk
Myrtle's Gentleman 139199—H. D. Lovejoy to Norman Waldon, Bangor
Navarino Glenwood Lad 135597—George O. Lucia to A. L. McAllister, Green Bay
Orndale Cap 145683—C. J. Orn to Homer Baker, Cameron
Pride of Honey Hill 139276—Charles E. Wirt to Frank J. Steinhoff, Norwalk
Prince Nestor of Clover Line 151708—W. E. Johnson to H. W. Haddick, Springbrook
Snow Drop's Mike 151940—E. O. Janecek to W. G. Watson & Son, Bloom City
The Duke of Pine Meadow 152219—Martin Severson to Frank R. Owen, Durand
Ultra King of Aurelian Farms 151736—Harry H. Brown to Joe Falch, Chippewa Falls
Valentine of Birchwood Heights 151891—Albert D. Hall to Gerald Terwilliger, Ashland

---

## *COWS*

ARKANSAS

Halcyon Heights' Lang Golden 216253—D. W. Peel, Jr. to J. D. Floyd, Bentonville

CALIFORNIA

Rosa Lind of Beverly Hills 182509—C. G. Baldwin to E. L. Osborn, Jr., Azusa

COLORADO

Little Hussey's Flora 162537—F. C. Kay to Ralph Whitney, Pueblo

CONNECTICUT

Haviem's Rose's Heiress 140450—Emory C. Meltz to G. H. Thomas, Leonard Bridge

GEORGIA

Carl's Barbara's Florence 258599—Dr. R. E. Mason to C. M. Hammond, Augusta
King's Daisy's Flora 258598—Dr. R. E. Mason to C. M. Hammond, Augusta
Raider Yashie's Dinah 233011—Dr. R. E. Mason to C. M. Hammond, Augusta

IDAHO

Beauty of Necanicum 238212—William Ober to C. D. Simonds, Bonners Ferry
Lily II. of Cloture 104114 (Imp.)—William Ober to C. D. Simonds, Bonners Ferry
Queen of Necanicum 189366—William Ober to C. D. Simonds, Bonners Ferry

ILLINOIS

Humming Bird of Webb Farms 116715—Mrs. Chauncey McCormick to Herbert W. Gray, Roselle
Jennie of Capaha Farm 258589—George M. Koerber to Dhruey Pribble, Makanda
Maple Crest Ivy 204947—Mrs. H. C. Humble to Matthew P. Kelly, Watseka
Marion's Gift 259371—Mrs. Chauncey McCormick to Ralph R. Richardson, Wheaton
Queen's Princess of Bonneville 248361—J. R. Cummings to Ervin E. Corrie, Farmer City

INDIANA

Barbara L. 123221—Edson Neff to Shoemaker & Cossairt, Bluffton
Berl of Long View Farm 238098—Mrs. Arthur Pickette to Pickett & Osborne, Bloomingdale
Blossom of Long View Farm 238097—Mrs. Arthur Pickett to Pickett & Osborne, Bloomingdale
Don's Sweet Marie of Crane Farm 248773—Est. Susan Crane to Loris Stout, Sedalia
Ellsworth's Bettie 191049—J. E. Ellsworth to Noah Winteregg, Berne
Hercules' Sylvia 258013—Edson Neff to Shoemaker & Cossairt, Bluffton
Maud's Princess M. 258855—R. J. Newby to Frances Margerie Newby, Russiaville

IOWA

Dowal Ruffle 141284—F. E. & B. C. Keeler & C. R. Booth to P. J. Dettman, Mason City
Hill of Hope Pansy 240643—Dayton W. Mather to L. B. Ellison, Waverly
King Replica's Irene 258700—W. F. Bahnub to Harrison Sell, Silver City
Maryann of Greenacres 258139—G. W. Schweer to Fritz Dettmer, Waverly
Maud of Forest View 258203—R. C. Oestreich to Erwin Buck, Grand Junction
Pollyann of Greenacres 258140—G. W. Schweer to Martin Dettmer, Waverly
Ruberta of Mills 258701—Fred Durbin to Harrison Sell, Silver City

KANSAS

Cobo Valentine 231399 (Imp.)—Paul R. Johnson to Rodgers P. Johnson, Independence
Princess of Neosho Breeze 80831—John Perrenoud to H. M. Gott, Norwich

KENTUCKY

Monogram's Hulda of Orleton Farm 248010—W. Marvin McCullough to William C. Crume, Sparta

MAINE

Dolly Anna's Juliet 160221—Malbon Bros. to S. S. Huff, Skowhegan
Josephine's Rose Girl 207543—John E. Huntley to Carl A. Clark, Calais
Lakewood Cherie 240430—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Daphne 240429—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Deborah 213632—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Delta 237613—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Fairy 192574—Eda M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Fay 213631—Eda M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Lady Joy 237611—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Marion 237610—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Phyllis 235627—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Lakewood Shadow 214978—Nellie M. Towne to Adolphe Beaulier, Skowhegan
Satin Anna 144065—Harry E. Wheeler to Willey R. Tuscan, Solon

MARYLAND

Cosquay's Gypsy Girl 196748—B. F. Adkins to Walter J. Shockley, Snow Hill
Nancy Lee of Esther 235854—Charles E. Marker to Edgar Marker, Smithsburg
Valor's Polly of Breidablik 244108—H. J. Krebs to Ira Barnes, Jr., Princess Anne

MASSACHUSETTS

Clyde's Barbara of Green Valley 102600—V. B. Savery to Howard Atwood, Bolton
Delphine of Cedarholm 256684—Edwin C. Lewis to William A. Hendrickson, Egypt
Hope of Big Meadow 131319—V. B. Savery to Howard Atwood, Bolton Howard Atwood, Bolton
Placida of Valley Knoll 259058—Est. Edward T. Hiscox to Orne Hartt Hiscox, Tyringham
Ridgefarm Becky 66606—R. W. Kingman to Hope Garland Ingersoll, Buzzards Bay
Ruby of Meredith Farm 188144—Edward Wigglesworth to Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton

MICHIGAN

Allie's Sequel of Glendale 139913—Fred J. Ratsch to George Fritz, Bangor
Cynthia of Glendale 139914—Fred J. Ratsch to George Fritz, Bangor
Daisy of Silver Leaf Farm 259105—Henry Nylund to Carl Honkanen, Ironwood
Edna Kimby of Lady Shamo 251513—Frank Kimball to Claude R. Church, Evart
Janikin's Pansy of West Plain Farm 228535—E. William Erickson to Oden Erickson, Ironwood
Janikin's Pearl of West Plain Farm 211963—E. William Erickson to Oden Erickson, Ironwood
Lillie of Pleasant View Farm 47071—Dean Clark to J. M. Dillavou, Buchanan
Lovey's Queen 173928—E. William Erickson to Mildred Erickson, Ironwood
Mabel Cynthia Vauquiedor of Arlington 182551—Fred J. Ratsch to Albert Schock, Bloomingdale
Primrose of West Plain Farm 228305—E. William Erickson to Mildred Erickson, Ironwood
Stoneacres Dora's Pride 258333—William G. Spike to Lowell Spike, Ypsilanti

MINNESOTA

Beauty Rilma 189710—George A. Peterson to Martin Reagan, Rose Creek
Chantaska 189050—J. W. Schmitt to William H. Stempel, Waterville
Cherub's Fame of Rose Dale 259057—M. A. Schmitt to Mat. Vogel, Shakopee
Cherub's Gloria of Rose Dale 259056—M. A. Schmidt to Mat. Vogel, Shakopee
Diamond Rilma 238135—George A. Peterson to R. H. Wood, Taopi
Drowsy Lady 259306—J. W. Schmitt to William H. Stempel, Waterville
Ellen of Pine Grove Farm 201216—Florence Ogren to Mrs. Esther Ogren, Moorhead
Fairy of Guernberry 259002—George H. Wolterstorff to Clifford G. Wolterstorff, Lake Elmo
Hermosa May of Three Pines 198460—Herman J. Mahowald to Charley Gunderson, Blackduck
Lady Capitola of Crytsal Spring 118143—B. R. Hassman to J. B. Fuller, East Lake
Lily Rilma 189709—George A. Peterson to Hyland & Schradle, Austin
Maxine Crystal Babe 256290—E. J. Pegors to Lester E. Pegors, Winnebago
May Rose of Lickbrook 104641—T. E. Yeager to Frank Gilbertson, Onamia
Minerva of Portage Lake 161360—Axel Tahti to Mrs. Charles Lehtinen, Cloquet
Northwest May Rose 129827—University of Minnesota to John Terpestra, Crookston
Princess Adeline of Upland 259107—E. C. Gale to Graham C. MacNiel, Edina
Queen of Rosewood of Avon Farm 233320—S. A. Wittwer to Gertrude Wittwer, Redwood Falls
Rosewood's Queen 174592—George A. Peterson to Anton Wencl, Blooming Prairie
Wee Valentine's Daisy 259305—J. W. Schmitt to William H. Stempel, Waterville

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Trintarose 209466—W. W. Colburn to E. E. Petts, Greenville

NEW JERSEY

Butter Boy's Tillie May King 257660—Ada B. Pinkerton to Virda Pinkerton, Frenchtown
Daisy of Stockton 259049—James P. Risler to Howard C. Fine, Milford
Fannie Fortune May King 257661—Ada B. Pinkerton to Doyle A. Pinkerton, Frenchtown
Guilderbloom's Beauty of Friesburg 242311—Edward W. Moore to Harold L. Davis, Bridgeton

NEW YORK

Adaline of Wrights 167018—S. R. Wright to Eugene E. Meisenzahl, Rochester
Alfreda of Sunnygables 2d 228701—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Alice of Wrights 186730—S. R. Wright to Eugene E. Meisenzahl, Rochester
Amco Bond 205795—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco Desire 191428—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco du Pont 214303—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco Fantine 213141—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco Olive 214302—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco Spring 205796—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Amco Willow 205082—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Beechford's May Clyde's Rose 193038—R. A. McCartney & Roland Bunting to Edward Anthor, Montela
Chief's Carmancita of Sunnygables 243412—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensask
Chief's Margaret of Sunnygables 248412—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Chief's Marjorie of Sunnygables 243411—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Flora of Sunnygables 197004—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Frances Mary of Pleasant Hill 258466—Frank R. Cook to Esther Cook, Baldwinsville
Gertrude of Wilton 208403—John H. Dimick to Jim Atamanuk, Wilton
Hazel of Wrights 161807—S. R. Wright to Eugene E. Meisenzahl, Rochester
High Bridge Crescent 243414—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Highbridge Lady of Desire 251725—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Hyacinth of Willow Brook Farm 258527—George A. Budd to J. Harvey Wing, Clinton Corners
Josephine of Wrights 258332—S. R. Wright to Eugene E. Meisenzahl, Rochester
June Lassie 119202—John H. Dimick to Jim Atamanuk, Wilton
King's Gilded Lily 125881—Edwin Meyer to Joseph Kramp, Little Britain
King's Marilyn of Sunnygables 243413—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Leora of Wrights 184603—S. R. Wright to Eugene E. Meisenzahl, Rochester
Lickbrook Christine 257492—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Lickbrook Freda Girl 257491—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Lickbrook Lora 257493—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Lickbrook Margaret Black 251362—L. E. Weaver to George S. Dunning, Owego
Mary E. of Bethlehem 258320—Winnie Van Natten to Charles Tryon, Selkirk
Norma of Sunnygables 212576—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Olive of Weedywold 185020—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Peach of Sunnygables 226364—H. E. Babcock to Nathan Newman, New Hackensack
Princess Linda 258963—John S. Petteys to Raymond T. Lauder, Greenwich
Rose Marie of Grandview 258138—W. C. Cook to Theodore Hubbard, Guilford
Ruth Dimick 235494—John H. Dimick to Jim Atamanuk, Wilton

NORTH CAROLINA

Julia of Pine View Farm 258322—C. Sanford Leagans to G. E. Legans, Cana
Lydia Bell of Rowan 239504—Sanford & Cartner to S. I. Henry, Spruce Pine

NORTH DAKOTA

Broadview Lady 238776—Fred Hanson to Lorenzo A. Holmes, Kenmare

OHIO

Anna May of the Cliff 230286—C. C. Coyner to Lula B. Rittenhouse, Marysville
Arline of the Ludlow Guernsey Farm 251025—Alvin Mohr to Marjorie Mohr, Degraff
Berclare Headlight 258851—J. Clarence Talmage to Jossie Monahan, Edison
Bess of The Gaston Farm 175446—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Betty G. of The Gaston Farm 164835—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Bonnie Jean of The Gaston Farm 216140—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Fancy's Success 258525—Fred A. Moore to Garrey Sillars, Cardington
Golden Fern of Maple Ridge 84675—B. E. & C. T. Coply to P. Christensen, Everett
Goldmead's Gratis Bell 172390—Mercer County Home to Model Milling Company, Celina
Goldseeker's Pride of Verna Fern 208091—C. T. Coply to W. T. Atherton, Carrollton
Goldseeker's Susan of Sharon 163375—C. T. Coply to J. E. Harpster, Sharon Center
Homeseeker's Lassie 258281—George J. Hall to P. C. Nichols, LaGrange
Janet of The Gaston Farm 216141—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
June of Barrington 150658—Mercer County Home to Model Milling Company, Celina
June of The Gaston Farm 175445—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Lily Dell Rose of Herman Farm 249569—Emery Herman to Irna Mae Herman, Latchie
Martha's Memory 136814—Mercer County Home to Model Milling Company, Celina
May of The Gaston Farm 216139—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Morrow's Lucky Lady 249951—J. W. Masters to Jossie Monahan, Edison
Nancy's Pride of Six Pines 258947—Ervin Zeis to Ervin E. Hasselbach, Fremont
Polly's Clever Lady 258781—Leland R. Clever to Leno R. James, Fredericktown
Ramona May of Barrington 2d 208905—Mercer County Home to Model Milling Company, Celina
Roberta of Newell Heights Farm 116754—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Rosetta of The Gaston Farm 145391—J. Willis Gaston to C. R. Leatherberry, Hammondsville
Sandy of Irvin Hugh Farm 194705—W. Paul Wagner to L. C. Rockhill, Hartville
Spot of Rural Home 213752—C. C. Stansberger to F. C. Silver, Wooster
Susie Gleam of Verna Fern 233686—C. T. Coply to George O. Brunskill, Copley
Willowcrest's Jewel of Pine Mead 110255—E. H. Curtis to E. T. Lybarger, Mount Vernon

OREGON

Governette's Perl of Springwater 180672—R. I. Orem to Gottlief Keller, Sherwood
Maple Brook's Dew Drop 258848—H. F. Boeckman to Richard Boeckman, Sherwood
Maple Brook's May 2d 258847—H. F. Boeckman to Richard Boeckman, Sherwood
Pearl's Favorite 254783—George F. Boeckman to Elmer G. Boeckman, Sherwood
Princess Bernice's Gretchen 132150—Mrs. Caroline McKay & Sons to Charles Bochsler, Mount Angel

PENNSYLVANIA

Amity Daisy's Ruth 173303—Hugh Fergus to H. J. Brant, North East
Amity Ruth's Verda 247832—Hugh Fergus to H. J. Brant, North East
Belle Flower of Upper Freehold 198677—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Bess of Dutch Valley 213813—C. Miram Kuster to Norman Shultz, Berwick
Carranza's Lily of Breinholm 117112—Ed Becker to Isaac S. Longacre, Spring City
Clara of Upper Freehold 197207—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Fawnette of Jefferson 135003—Steve Fazekas to S. A. Bell, West Sunbury
Fawnette of Jefferson 135003—S. A. Bell to Fred M. Dunlap, Chicora
Gay Lady of Sunnybrook 216169—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Gay Lass of Sunnybrook 215433—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Jean of Francis 255945—John E. Luckenbill to Levi M. Breidigam, Pine Grove
Kidder's Jane of Colby View 146622—Ed Becker to Isaac S. Longacre, Spring City
Lady Belva of Edgewood Farm 3d 255665—G. H. Monro to Robert Reichley, Winfield
Lady May's Irene 159657—John E. Luckenbill to Levi M. Breidigam, Pine Grove
Lady of Green Briar Farm 167324—J. W. Evans to M. A. Kerin, Port Matilda
Marguerita of Upper Freehold 197206—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh

Pauline Junket of Meadowview 258528—J. E. Thrush to Henry Klohr, Brookville
Pearl's Lilly of Rich Grove Farm 246955—George H. Patterson to Rachel Gillingham, Elizabeth
Peggy's Flossy of Oak Dale 177000—O. C. Livingston to G. Ervin Deardorff, East Berlin
Rainbow Jennie Holliston 235070—Meredith R. Marshall to Sol & Louis Bennett, Pittsburgh
Rainbow Peggy 176219—Meredith R. Marshall to Sol & Louis Bennett, Pittsburgh
Sophie's Pet 254904—C. O. Mattern to Charles W. Mattern, Osceola Mills
Steadfast's Belle of Edgewood Farm 254372—G. H. Monro to Clayton Shaffer, Whitedeer
Sunnybrook Amethyst 228121—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Sunnybrook Aurora 241563—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Sunnybrook Margarita 243439—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Sunnybrook Nosegay 228944—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Sunnybrook Radiance 241562—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh
Sunnybrook Wonder 241564—Charles D. Cleveland to D. L. Clark, Pittsburgh

RHODE ISLAND

Quidnessett Maid 207010—C. Prescott Knight to John A. Gammons, East Greenwich

SOUTH CAROLINA

Governor's Dolly Warren 258659—W. B. Stringfellow to Edgar Hardin Roberts, Chester
Plowden's Irish Rose 209788—J. M. Plowden to R. C. Bradham, Sumter
Poinsetta of Rose Valley 231207—J. M. Plowden to R. C. Bradham, Sumter
Sophia of Duflin Farm 257940—Joseph Lindsay to H. M. Grant, Chester

SOUTH DAKOTA

Gilbert's Celesta 245775—W. H. Gilbert to Florion Lunders, Hoven
Maid's Cherub Valentine 258373—John Nelson to Lucile Lunders, Hoven

TEXAS

Belle Girl of Wern Farm 258714—D. L. Williams to Harry Garretson, Panhandle
Dolly's Girl of Butternut 258271—Albert Olson to Harry Garretson, Panhandle
Selma's Girl of Butternut 258270—Albert Olson to Harry Garretson, Panhandle

UTAH

Maisie of the Valley 258369—John Felt to Chester A. Engstrom, Huntsville

VERMONT

Van's Marilyn Miller 138087—Billy B. Van to A. Ojanen, Chester

VIRGINIA

Amaryllis of Upton Pyne 147808—Oliver D. Filley to Bedford Fishback, The Plains
Anise of Upton Pyne 150161—Oliver D. Filley to Bedford Fishback, The Plains
Lucerne's Gypsy 229975—W. H. Perry, Jr. to C. H. Fowlkes, Richmond
Royal Helena of Mountain View 259342—W. H. Perry, Jr. to C. H. Fowlkes, Richmond

WISCONSIN

Beauty of Dairymaid Farm 232512—P. T. Peterson to Claude Peterson, Medford
Blossom of Heartlawn 147447—H. E. & S. D. Relyea to Everson Bros., Whitehall
Daisy's Cora of Maple Leaf 192695—August Buchholz to R. L. Williams, Ladysmith
Duchess Chene of Lalk Farm 247471—Albert Meske to Bernard Meske, Fort Atkinson
Glenwood's Cherry of Elm Grove 198992—Charles H. & E. E. Adams to Mrs. Otto Flodin, Land O'Lakes
Glenwood's Fern of Elm Grove 198996—Adams Bros. to Hart Larson, Phelps
Golden Banner Cherry Blossom 256343—Frank Halopka to Harry H. Halopka, Medford
Hazel of Farview 51669—F. W. Schmid to E. O. Dohm, Medford
Lucy's Forget-me-not 166520—W. M. Leonard to Albert Fountain, Ellsworth
Master's May Rose of G. R. 189251—Charles C. Smith to Walter Schlawin, Cochrane
Peach of Dairymaid Farm 258340—P. T. Peterson to June Peterson, Medford

FOREIGN

Tillybardin's Pet 221333—Charles J. Mitchell to Amos Millhousen, Walkerton, Ontario, Canada

# Island Farm Herd Sold

*(Continued from page 437)*

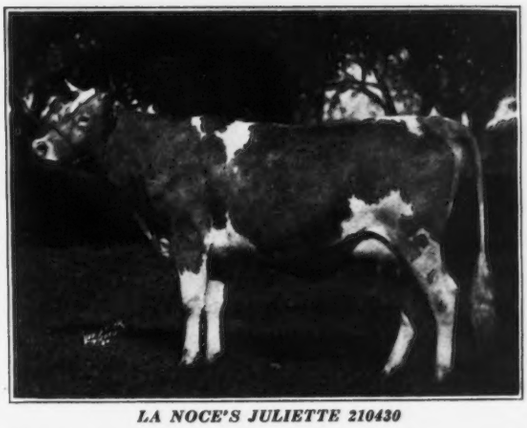
Island Farm has not only had in mind concentrating on high production, but also good type, and has shown many prize winners. This herd was premier show herd at the National Dairy Exposition in 1918, winning most of the money. There are few who have followed the breed who will not recall Imp. Bella 2d du Grand Fort 36346, the undefeated grand champion at ten leading shows, including the National, in 1918.

It was with a great deal of regret that the Minnesota breeders first learned of the proposed Island Farm dispersal, knowing that it would be a distinct loss to the breed in the state, but the purchase of the entire herd by J. E. Andrus, Jr., of Minneapolis, Minnesota, will still keep this great herd together in Minnesota. Mr. Andrus, with the fine herd of foundation females which he has been gathering at Tianna Farms, along with the Island Farm herd, will have one of the great breeding establishments in America. Mr. Andrus plans to carry on the breeding operations of Island Farm and continue to develop the established families and for some time at least, will maintain the herd at its old home, having leased the Island Farm and equipment for a considerable term.

The sale of this herd was consummated through the efforts of Charles L. Hill and Son of Rosendale, Wisconsin. There were some sixty-eight head in the herd that were transferred. Among the animals sold were:

Lascar 70009
Deborah's May Rose King 61406
Foremost's Holliston 112292
Rockingham Ultra Holliston 143053
La Noce's Maxim 96278
Starlight Lassie 59141, A. R.
Starlight May Rose 59142, A. R.
La Noce of Island Farm 67223, A. R.
Loyal Beda of Island Farm 78996, A. R.
Hero's Beda of Island Farm 92741, A. R.
Gold Girl's Beda of Island Farm 92744, A. R.
Beldame's Beda of Island Farm 92745, A. R.
Beda's Milvia of Island Farm 101481, A. R.
Island's Lady Generous 130981, A. R.
Beda's La Noce 118860, A. R.
Lady La Noce 130982, A. R.
Julian's Gold Girl 138883, A. R.
Beda's Julia of Lakeside 90612, A. R.
Beda's Starlight May Rose 112621, A. R.
Starlight Lassie 2d 118861, A. R.
Island's Gold Lassie 134851, A. R.
Beda's Milvia of Island Farm 2d 138884, A. R.
Beda's May Rose of Island Farm 2d 138885, A. R.
Gold Lassie's Bella 137883, A. R.
Deborah's Milvia Lassie of Island Farm 158142, A.R.
Deborah's La Noce of Island Farm 159927, A. R.
Starlight Lassie 3d 162666, A. R.
Many other fine animals were also included.

*LADY LA NOCE 130982*



*LA NOCE'S JULIETTE 210430*

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

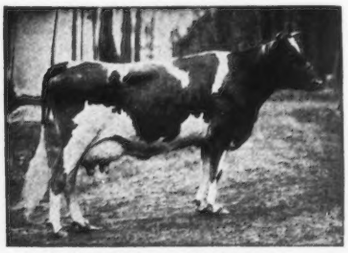
**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

***Breeding*** ***Prepotency*** ***Type*** ***Production***

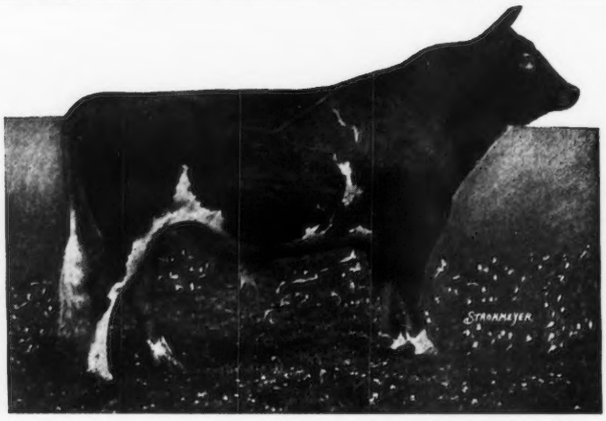
SILVERWOOD DIANA 82940
20006.4 Milk, 974.8 Fat,
World's Record for Milk and Fat in Class AA.
Dam of Junior Champion female Eastern States Exposition, 1926.
3 daughters in Sale.

LONE PINE MOLLIE COWAN 91285
840.3 Fat, 3d in Class BB, World's Record when made. 1st Prize three year old National Dairy Show, 1922.
1 daughter in Sale.

FLORHAM DONNA MAY 123982
14665.3 Milk, 842.1 Fat, 2d in Class BB.
World's Record when made.
1 daughter in Sale.



WHITE'S TREVA GIRL 138210
689.4 Fat, 10th in Class GG.
1st Prize four year old National Dairy Show, 1927.
1 son in Sale.



LANGWATER MARMION 60160
Sire: Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. (sold for $25,000) Dam: Imp. Langwater Lily 26606, A. R. "Marmion" is a three-fourths brother to Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R. She sold for the record price for a Guernsey female ($25,500), was Grand Champion at the 1927 National Dairy Show, and made a World Record in Class G of 804.4 fat. He is a half brother of Langwater Levity 70293, former World's Record Cow and Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.
Marmion's Get won 2 Firsts and 2 Seconds at the Eastern States Exposition, 1928. One daughter, now on test will make about 730 lbs. fat in AA.

DIAMOND OF MAPLE HILL 85063
12943.8 Milk, 732.4 Fat, Class C.
2d Prize Aged Cow National Dairy Show, 1923
1 son and 1 daughter in Sale.

KENILWORTH'S MILKMAID 127704
11321.9 Milk, 561.0 Fat, Class B
(Partly made on show circuit).
Grand Champion Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1926, and Dam of 1st Prize Junior Yearling at the same Show and the National Dairy Show, 1926.
1 daughter in Sale.

GERAR PEARL'S DAUGHTER 77032
884.8 Fat, Class A.
Former Class Leader in Class CC.
Two daughters and four granddaughters in Sale.

SILVERWOOD DIANA 2d 134113
On test in 170 days has made 328.4 Fat in Class AA.
Fifth Prize Aged Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1928.
1 daughter in Sale.

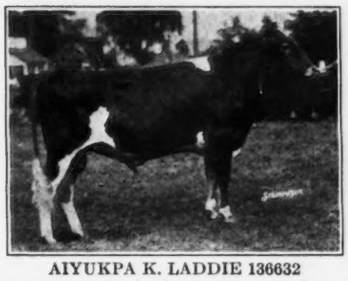
Aiyukpa Guernseys won all female Championships at the Eastern States Exposition and National Dairy Show in 1926 and 1927, both Junior Championships and Grand Champion bull at the 1928 Eastern States Exposition, as well as First Prize Dairy Herd at all the above shows and Premier Exhibitor at both shows in 1927 and Premier Exhibitor and Premier Breeder at the Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

***"The Bull is Half the Herd" — Aiyukpa has Both Halves.***

SPOTSWOOD ULTRA MARMION 98796
2d Prize Aged Bull Eastern States Exposition, 1928.
Full brother of Marmion's Golden Lassie 155191 with over 730 fat in Class A.
By Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. out of a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 4th 29328.



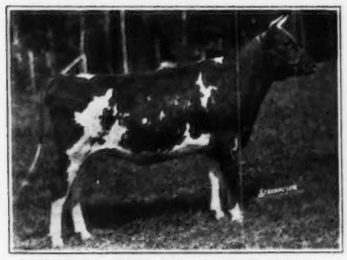
AIYUKPA K. LADDIE 136632
Grand Champion Bull Eastern States Exposition, 1928.
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Molly of Bella 175164.
Fifth cow in FF, with 691.4 Fat, when record was made.

AIYUKPA K. DONNA MAY, 217021
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.
Dam: Florham Donna May 123982, 2d cow in BB, Former World's Record with 842.1 Fat.

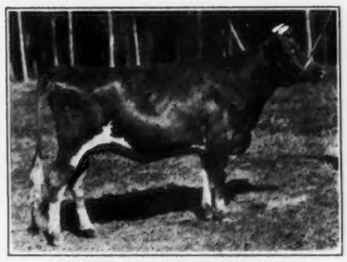
LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Warrior 26509 (sold for $15,000). Dam: Langwater Cleopatra 47043, A. R. (Former Class Leader in B and sold for $19,600). King's full sister, Langwater Queen of the East 70304 made 831.0 Fat in Class A, and sold for $11,000. He is a double grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R. King's Get won three Firsts and Second Get of Sire at the 1927 National Dairy Show. At the 1928 Eastern States Exposition his Get won 4 Firsts, both Junior Champions, Grand Champion bull and the Quidnessett Farm Trophy for Best Get of Sire. Every daughter has a good udder and with but one exception every tested daughter has exceeded equated record of dam.

AIYUKPA K. DAUGHTER 233737
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.
Dam: Gerar Pearl's Daughter 77032.
18656.7 Milk, 884.8 Fat, Class A.
Former Class Leader in CC.

AIYUKPA SECRET PRINCESS 228422
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R.
Dam: Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Princess 182220.
10906.2 Milk, 616.1 Fat, Class BB.



AIYUKPA SECRET TRIXIE 221554
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R.
Dam: White's Search Light Trixie 164639
11490.3 Milk, 537.4 Fat, Class F.
A daughter of Katherine's Trixie 100396, A. R.
World's Record Milk Producer for three Records.



AIYUKPA K. WONDER 195762
7th Senior Yearling National Dairy Show, 1927
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.
Dam: Yeoman's Mixter Wonder 87579
13496.8 Milk, 676.5 Fat, Class F.

AIYUKPA K. WONDERFUL 221550
Full sister of Aiyukpa K. Wonder 195762 and of Aiyukpa K. Wonderer 250598 who are also in the Sale.

***All the animals on this and the preceding page will be sold at Trenton, N. J., Saturday, November 10, 1928. — A Sale where you can buy "Both Halves."***

**Sale will be conducted by**

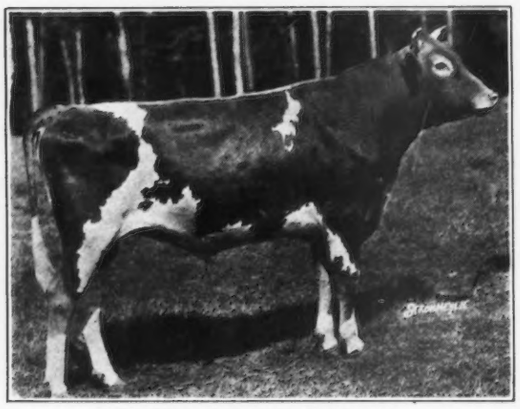
## The Herrick - Merryman Sales Co., Sparks, Maryland

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

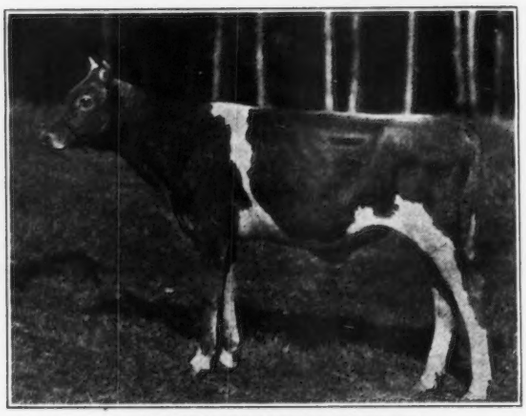
## *Our Future Herd Sires—*

being four reasons why Aiyukpa can sell its Great Herd Sires Langwater Eastern King 63072 and Langwater Marmion 60160



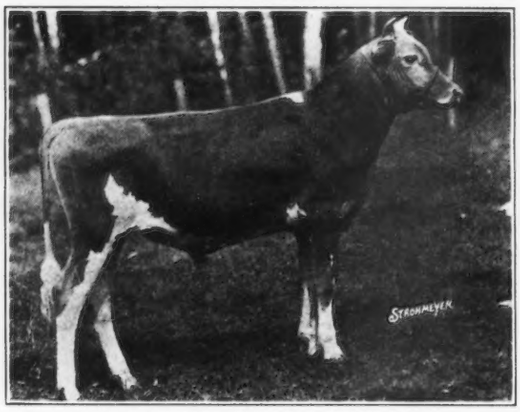
AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 130508
(photo at 18 months)

Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R. 804.4 Fat in G — World's Record when made; Grand Champion cow National Dairy Show, 1927, and highest priced cow of the Breed. We have declined three offers of $50000 and one of $60000 cash for this bull.



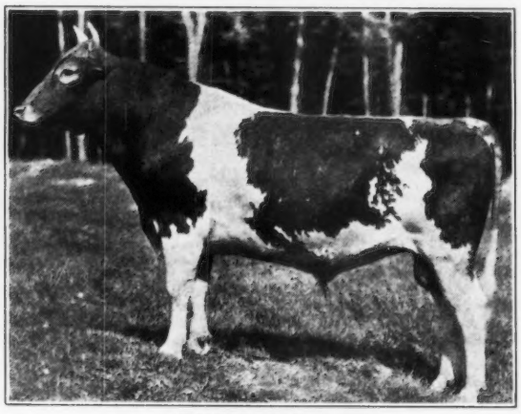
AIYUKPA GRAND DUKE 147345
(photo at 7 months)

Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R. 804.4 Fat in G—World's Record when made. Grand Champion cow National Dairy Show, 1927 and highest priced cow of the Breed.



AIYUKPA CORONET'S MARMION 141902
(photo at 9 months)

Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. Dam: Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81283, A. R.
968.8 Fat. Class AA—World's Record when made.



AIYUKPA KING 122783
(photo at 2 years)

Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam: Lone Pine Mollie Cowan 91285, A. R. 840.3 Fat in BB—World's Record when made. 1st prize 3 year old National Dairy Show, 1922. A Triple great grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R

The Dams and Granddams of "Levity-King," "Grand Duke," and "Coronet's Marmion" were World Record cows, and the Dam and Great Granddam of "Aiyukpa King" were World Record cows.

The Dam and Granddam of "Levity-King' 'and "Grand Duke" were Grand Champions at the National Dairy Show, while the Dams of "Coronet's Marmion" and "Aiykpa King" have headed their class in the show ring.

Breeding "Levity-King" and "Grand Duke" on "Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth" and "Coronet's Marmion" on "Shuttlewick Levity" will produce animals having FOUR WORLD'S RECORDS in the nearest females.

We are retaining over 30 daughters of Langwater Eastern King 63072 and Langwater Marmion 60160.

We are concentrating on the "Levities" and "Coronets" and ultimately will retain no animals having less than 50% of the blood lines of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 or Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81213, each a World's Record cow and the daughter of World's Record cow.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

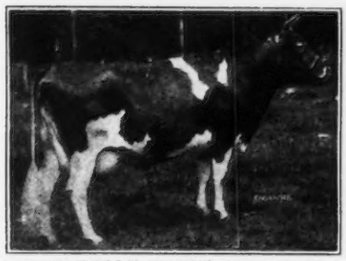
**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

***"The Bull is Half the Herd" — Aiyukpa has Both Halves***

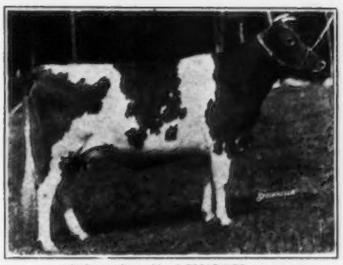
SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
804.4 Fat, Class G.
World's Record when made, Grand Champion National Dairy Show Eastern States Exposition and Trenton, 1927, and Dam of First Prize Senior Yearling Heifer. National Dairy Show, 1927 and the 1st Prize Aged Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

LANGWATER LAUGHTER 93086
665.2 Fat, Class F.
Full Sister of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. Dam of Third Prize Heifer Calf, National Dairy Show, 1927.

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736
706.1 Fat, Class G
Daughter of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. 1st Prize Aged Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

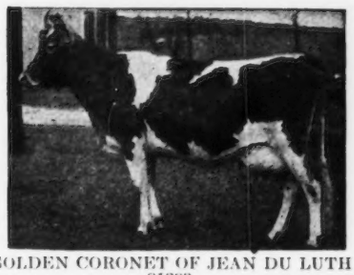


SHUTTLEWICK HAPPY GIRL 146694
506.7 Fat, Class GG
On retest in Class BB has 300.9 Fat in 162 days. Half sister of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. First prize four year old, Eastern States Exposition, 1927, and 2d at National Dairy Show. Dam of 1st Prize 2 year old Bull, Eastern States Exposition, 1928.



AIYUKPA K. LEVITY 195763
1st Prize Senior Yearling National Dairy Show, 1927.
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850.

AIYUKPA K. VENUS 217020
6th Senior Yearling, Eastern States Exposition, 1928.
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072. Dam: Silverwood Diana 82940.
(World's Record cow in AA).



GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 81283
968.8 Fat, Class AA—World's Record when made. Dam of first prize Senior yearling, Eastern States Exposition, 1927, and 1st prize 2 year old, Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

AIYUKPA GOLDEN CORONET 195761
1st Prize Senior Yearling, Eastern States Exposition and Trenton 1927; 1st two year old, Eastern States Exposition, 1928. Dam of 1st Prize Bull Calf, Eastern States Exposition, 1928. On test, Class G in 268 days has 469.7 Fat. Daughter of Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81283.

AIYUKPA SECRET CORONET 215568
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160. Dam: Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81283.
968.8 Fat, Class AA
(Former World's Record in AA).

AIYUKPA K. TRIXIE 250597
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072. Dam: Katherine's Trixie 100396.
Former World's Record cow in F.

AIYUKPA K. DAPHNE 241228
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072. Dam: Silverwood Diana 82940.
(World's Record cow in AA).

AIYUKPA K. MADONNA 241227
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072. Dam: Florham Donna May 123982.
(Former World's Record in BB).

***We are concentrating on "Levitys" and "Coronets," and combining the blood lines of Grand Champions and World's Record Cows.***

**WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, Owner**
**K. C. SLY, Manager**

## CAMP AIYUKPA

**Lyon Mountain, NEW YORK**

# JUNIOR BREEDERS' DEPARTMENT

### *Juniors at the Eastern States Exposition*

Twenty-one boys and girls vied for Guernsey honors at the Eastern States Exposition at Springfield, Massachusetts. The rivalry was keen with some calves good enough to be entered in the open classes. George M. White of Coxsackie, New York, again acted as judge and was well pleased with the showing.

Robert Koch of Greenfield, Massachusetts, a veteran of four years' standing at the Eastern States Exposition, was the largest winner of prize money in all breeds. Robert and his younger brother, Harry, own their calves jointly and do business under the firm name of Robert M. and Harry F. Koch. Their laurels at the end of the week consisted of $269 in prize money, THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB plaque for champion heifer, a fine show halter won by Robert for champion showman and a good number of Eastern States Exposition and THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB blue ribbons.

Robert declares that the original animals which they purchased several years ago were nearly always to be found down near the wrong end of the line when the judge mentioned that he was through and ready to place the ribbons. To change that situation the boys carefully selected new calves and borrowed the money with which to purchase them. Their prize money this year will go a long way toward paying off their indebtedness. Careful feeding and attention brought the young stock out at their best. Robert and Harry feel that their hobby is paying them well and without a doubt they are well started on their way to becoming successful Guernsey breeders.

Calf club herd honors went to the Guernseys, as Guernsey herds took first, third and sixth places.

Following are the placings in all classes made by Massachusetts calf club members:

JUNIOR CALF

1, Robert M. and Harry F. Koch, Greenfield; 2, Frederick Brewster, Huntington; 3, Dorothy Harris, Chester; 4, Arthur Warner, Great Barrington; 5, Pauline Knittel, Blandford; 6, Dorothy Harris; 7, Howard Hill, North Brookfield.

SENIOR CALF

1, Robert Koch; 2, Harry Koch; 3, Virginia Stratton, Lee; 4, Charles Stratton, Lee; 5, Gretchen Knittel, Blandford; 6, Elbert Jenks, Feeding Hills; 7, Maxine Granger, West Worthington; 8, Russell Rice, Shelburne Falls.

HEIFER JUNIOR YEARLING

1, Robert Koch; 2, Harry Koch;

*Sheldegren Esther, champion heifer, and Robert Koch, owner*

3, Karl Knittel, Blandford; 4, Lawrence Mason, Worthington.

HEIFER SENIOR YEARLING

1, Harry P. Raplus, Agawam; 2, William Czabon, Enfield; 3, Howard Hill, North Brookfield; 4, Robert Koch; 5, David McEwan, Worthington.

COW CLASS

1, Dorothy Harris; 2, Dorothy Harris; 3, Harry Koch; 4, Robert Koch; 5, Vincent Bernier, Worthington.

HERD AWARDS, ALL BREEDS

1, Robert Koch, Guernsey; 2, Robert Cook, Amherst, Holstein; 3, Robert Koch, Guernsey; 4, Lyman Pratt, Hadley, Jersey; 5, Joseph Sena, Easthampton, Holstein; 6, Walter Granger, Huntington, Guernsey.

CHAMPION SHOWMAN

Robert Koch.

### *State College Judging Teams*

Pennsylvania State College placed first in judging Guernseys at the Eastern States Exposition with a total of 1050 points. This honor carried with it THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB plaque and a set of book ends for each member of the team and the coach. The team included E. C. Hug, R. M. Smith and C. T. Whittaker. The high man in judging Guernseys was S. T. Stabler of Maryland. He also received a set of book ends as an award of merit from THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB.

The Connecticut Agricultural College placed first in the judging of all breeds with a total of 4185 points. Cornell University placed second with Massachusetts Agricultural College, Maine University, Pennsylvania State College, University of Maryland, University of Vermont, University of New Hampshire, and Rhode Island State College following in the order given.

The trophies were presented at the American Dairy Science Association banquet held at the Clinton Hotel, Springfield, Massachusetts. H. F. DePew of the University of New Hampshire is chairman of the eastern division of the association.

**NEXT ISSUE**

Illinois junior awards, Indiana junior awards and Parish Show awards.

*Champion calf club herd, Eastern States Exposition*

# Guernsey Herds In South

(Continued from page 427)

a herd that is well known over the state and has the distinction of having the champion Advanced Register cow in the state. Probably in no state of the South is there such a great demand for Guernsey bulls among the working dairymen, which indicates a likelihood of prosperous years ahead of the many good herds being established.

There have been Guernseys in Chester County, South Carolina, since a date prior to 1880 when the first imported Guernseys were brought in. There was very little interest in the breed in South Carolina prior to 1916. During the twelve years following, there probably has been a more rapid development of Guernsey interest in this state than in any other southern state. Excellent breeding herds have been established and there has been a disposition on the part of the breeders to do Advanced Register testing and exhibit their Guernseys at the leading fairs of the South. Starting in 1918 and 1919, when R. M. Cooper, Jr., Wisacky, South Carolina, with his Mimosa Guernseys, and J. L. McIntosh, Dovesville, South Carolina, with his Clover Farm Guernseys, exhibited over a circuit extending through the Middle West and the South, there have been good Guernseys continuously on Advanced Register test and on the show circuits from herds in this state each year. One of the outstanding herds developed during this time in Chester County is that of R. B. Caldwell, who was fortunate in heading his herd with Imp. Governor II. of Les Grantes 45452, a bull whose daughters were distinguished for uniform production and pleasing type. In the Pee Dee section, C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, using sons of Langwater Cavalier 21012 and Langwater Foremost 39191, now has one of the notable herds. A. L. James, Darlington, whose herd is headed by a son of Langwater Foremost 39191 and a son of Upland's Holliston 58966, has furnished foundation animals for some of the best smaller breeding herds over the state. J. F. Stackley, Florence, has a son of Langwater Eastern King 63072 whose first daughters on Advanced Register test promise to average approximately 500 pounds of butter fat as two year olds, and are distinguished by unusually level rumps and well shaped udders. Coker's Pedigreed Seed Farms, Hartsville, have built up one of the greatest herds of the South in less than ten years. During this time they have used sires of Langwater Cavalier 21012 breeding and have made some extremely creditable Advanced Register records, having the distinction of finishing during the last year four cows that were among the ten class leaders, one being at the head of her class. A factor that has contributed to the success of the Guernsey breed in South Carolina, is the willingness of the breeders to cooperate in any project for the advancement of the breed. This has been shown in their support of calf club work, getting out state herds for exhibits at the fairs, and in holding the annual state sale at Columbia each year which has reached the stage where it is being looked upon as one of the best sources for clean, blood tested Guernseys in the South.

In Georgia when Guernseys are mentioned, Fern Crest Farms owned by the late William Rawlings, Sandersville, immediately comes to mind. Since the death of Mr. Rawlings this herd of approximately 150 Guernseys has been divided between T. G. Gilmore and F. B. Rawlings, nephews of the former owner. Most of the herds established over the state in late years have foundation animals from the Fern Crest herd. Fortunately for the breed this herd is to be carried on. During the last five years John S. Candler established a herd near Atlanta and has done a tremendous work for the advancement of the breed throughout the state. L. C. Fischer, Oak Terrace Farm, Atlanta, has collected a group of foundation cows during the last three years, and is basing his optimistic hopes for success on the get of Gayoso Molly's Actor 106869, one of the outstanding sons of Langwater Actor 60162. Garnett Andrews, one of the leading business men of Chattanooga, Tennessee, has established at Arrowhead Farm, Rossville, Georgia, located on the site of the old Chickamauga battle field, a heavy milking herd of grade and pure bred Guernseys, from which he supplies 400 to 600 quarts of Golden Guernsey milk daily on a retail route in Chattanooga.

The territory from Kentucky to Mississippi is known as almost exclusive Jersey territory, but it is notable that wherever Guernseys have secured a foothold in this section, they have been popular and are spreading rapidly. For some years the leading herd in Alabama has been that at the Kilby Farms, owned by the State of Alabama, Montgomery, founded primarily on the blood of Langwater Cyclop 38326. This herd, under the present management of F. P. Woolf, is taking its place as one of the outstanding Guernsey herds in the South. Two years ago, C. F. Hiley, Marion Junction, Alabama, secured a foundation herd consisting of fifteen females and an excellent young bull from South Carolina breeders, and he has proved to be one of the greatest Guernsey missionaries in the South. Mr. Hiley has been so enthusiastic and so successful with his Guernseys that he is rapidly establishing a little Guernsey center in his section of Alabama.

In Kentucky, the man who in late years has done the most to boost Guernseys by Advanced Register testing and showing is W. Marvin McCullough, Orleton Farm, Lexington. This herd has the distinction of holding most of the state Guernsey records, some of which are extremely creditable.

There is only one herd of Guernseys of any considerable size in Mississippi. This is the Gayoso Farms herd, owned by the Memphis Hotel Company, and located at Horn Lake. Here about 150 pure breds and about an equal number of grades are maintained. Guernsey milk and cream are supplied for the Gayoso, Peabody, and Chisca Hotels. About eight years ago an outstanding May Rose bull, Langwater Actor 60162, was procured from Langwater Farms, and a little later some good foundation cows were added to the herd. Since that time the daughters of Langwater Actor 60162 coming into milk have proved to be among the notable producers of the breed. Two of them have finished records that placed them among the class leaders last year, one being a world's record producer in class EE. During the same year a granddaughter of "Actor" finished a world's record in class FF. The get of this sire have done very well on the show circuit. With their policy of Advanced Register testing, showing, and advertising, Gayoso Farms Guernseys are rapidly becoming known as one of the most progressive herds throughout the southern states. Hundreds of Guernsey bulls have been sold to head foundation herds in the South and Southwest.

Most notable progress in dairying has been made in the South during the last two or three years. Indications now point to the belief that this will continue and increase. With this development, southern Guernsey breeders are keeping pace and are showing themselves alive to their opportunities to secure the benefits both to the new breeders and to themselves.

## BREEDERS' LIST

Your name may be listed here by states for one year by sending us $5.00. This also entitles you to a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. If you already subscribe to the Journal an adjustment will be made.

*Arkansas*

Claradee Guernseys, Dvorachek, H. E., Fayetteville

*Connecticut*

Herbst, John W., (Phone 3253-12) Stamford, (Mailing) Coscob, Conn.

*Florida*

Highland Farms, L. R. Caldwell, Lake Wales

*Indiana*

Laurel Farm, Ray Timberman, Laurel
Waterbabble Farm, James H. Black, Farmers' Bank Bldg., Lebanon

*Iowa*

Guernsey Haven Dairy, L. C. Lemon, Mt. Vernon
Twin Gable Farm, Paul F. Kilborn, Mgr., Cedar Rapids

*Kansas*

Krueger, R. C., Manhattan
Ransom, W. G., P. O. Homewood, Ransomville

*Maryland*

France, Dr. Joseph Irwin, Port Deposit

*Michigan*

La Fleur & Sons, C. F., Vermontville

*Minnesota*

Moosehorn Farm, C. H. Welch & Sons, Barnum

*Missouri*

Fern Hill Farm, L. E. Vaughan, Oronogo

*New Hampshire*

Prosit Farm, Phil W. Pierce, Winchester

*New Jersey*

Hollow Hill Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore

*North Dakota*

E. S. Person, Minot

*Nova Scotia*

Sycamore Farm, Wallace L. Cook, Salem, Yarmouth County

*Ohio*

Whittier, W. P., Galena

*Oklahoma*

Cooper's Farm, Tom, Ardmore
Larson & Sons, L., Guernsey Dairy, Chickasha
Primrose Farm, Mort Woods, Ardmore

*Rhode Island*

Broadview Farm, Henry C. Anthony, Portsmouth

*Texas*

Dixie Meadow Farm, Ed. F. Riley, Wichita Falls
Mackensen, Louis, R. 1, Box 1060, Houston

*Vermont*

Beaver Brook, Inc., Greeley A. Brown, Mgr., Wilmington
Elmwood Farm, H. A. Armstrong, Prop., White River Junction
Riverview Farm, E. H. Sargent, East Thetford

*Virginia*

Aquia Guernsey Farm, Henry Moncure, Stafford

*Washington*

Glenlock Farms, John Hastie, Yelm

### *Josephine County Fair*

THE country around Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, was first famous for its Sourdough gold mining operations, and a reproduction of "Sourdough Gulch" on the fair grounds this year was one of the cleverest demonstrations ever seen on the circuit. However, in recent years the Rogue River has become famous for its steelhead trout, and has been "discovered" by Zane Grey, Babe Ruth and Jack Dempsey. Still more important, however, is the situation in regard to fruit raising, dairying and gen-

*(Continued on page A-11)*

**The Bulletin Tattoo Marker**

A large nickel-plated marker, tattooing permanent figures or letters 5-8 inch high. Price for marker, ink and one set of figures $8.55 post paid. Extra sets of figures $3.50. Alphabet $6.50.

The Jersey Bulletin
225 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Indiana

ROY S. JOHNSON
AUCTIONEER
*Guernsey Cattle Sales a Specialty*
Write early for dates
DECATUR, INDIANA

H. A. STROHMEYER, JR.
Photographer of Animals
215 Fourth Ave. - NEW YORK, N. Y.

## BREEDERS' EXCHANGE

The rates for advertising in this department—with no display—are 7 cents a word flat. Each word, number and initial counts a word. Terms cash with order. No advertisements of less than 10 words accepted.

WALTER CARLSON
*Guernsey Auctioneer*
TRIUMPH, MINN.

ASSOCIATIONS ATTENTION!!

Dozens of Guernsey Breeders' Associations are using the Guernsey cream can as a special prize or award. Why not you?

Price, postage paid, $5.25

H. W. CLAPP, Jeweler
313 George Street New Brunswick, N. J.

The Sunny Side of Business—

—That's mine! Selling by printing. Not only those sunny-topped Wrappers, but anything in the printed line, from a leaflet to a volume. Ask me!

"Dave" Crawford,
23 Tower Avenue,
South Weymouth, Mass.

*Dear Dave:*

Wish you'd send me samples and prices on your Crawford Bottle Top Wrappers. I am also interested in

.....

.....

Yours, for sunnier business,

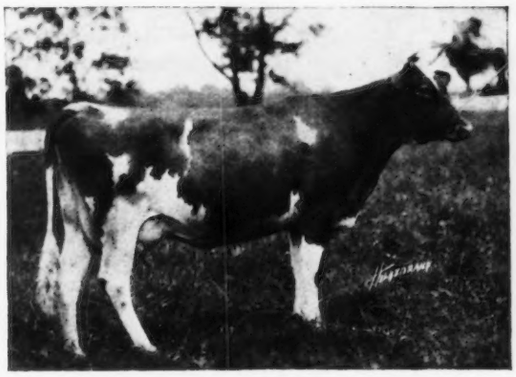
Name.....

Address.....

# *Announcing Another Class Leader!*

## Should gain fourth place in Class DD

TOPSY'S GOLDEN PRINCESS 224809 has finished in ELEVEN MONTHS, 15649.8 pounds milk and 724.94 fat, Class DD (subject to verification). She made 423.11 lbs. fat FIRST 186 DAYS. She is being dried off but with the additional 30 days to go she should gain 4th Place, Class DD.



*Ann Hill of Rock Spring 172375*

THIS CLASS LEADER RECORD RECENTLY CONFIRMED—6th Place, Class FF. "Ann" made 14517.1 lbs. milk and 695.2 lbs. fat, and entered this test at 31 months of age with second calf and at 43 months old, has dropped her third heifer calf and is now safely in calf for her fourth.

## And Still Another Record Recently Confirmed

MILK MAID'S JESSICA OF ONETAH 180137, 16599.6 lbs. milk, 765.8 lbs. fat in class E. (2d cow in milk production in this class). This cow arrived at Rock Spring in April, 1927, in very poor condition. She dropped her second calf April 5, 1927, and two weeks after freshening she was shipped 500 miles with a carload of cows, being one week on the road, then milked twice a day for three weeks more. Forty days after freshening she was put on test and under these adverse circumstances, only fell 7.3 lbs. in fat short of being a Class Leader.

## Four Proven Sires Head Our Herd

MAPLE GLEN ROSE LADDIE 54332, A. R.
Sire of 11 A. R. daughters, Records average 13298.8 lbs. milk, 647. lbs. fat—only two mature.

Records of some of his daughters we own, but one:—

Lady of Pine Ridge 119796, 14546.2 lbs. milk, 820.5 lbs. fat (8th in Class D when made)
Omega of Pine Ridge 141815, 11574.8 lbs. milk, 558.5 lbs. fat, Class G. 14433.4 milk, 687.6 fat, Class E. Now on retest and in 335 days has made 12809.0 milk, 651.06 fat, Class B.
Ruth of Pine Ridge 140259, 12149.2 milk, 599.7 fat, Class GG, 14527.5 milk, 723.9 fat, Class C.
Dot of Pine Ridge 162395, 13064.2 milk, 620.7 fat, Class GG. Now on retest and in 296 days has made 12152.8 milk, 572.55 fat in class DD.
Lilly Rose of Pine Ridge 159778, 11828.8 milk, 609.8 fat, Class GG. Now on retest and in 249 days has made 10149.2 milk, 525.42 fat in Class CC.
Silver Star of Pine Ridge 163257, 11333.3 milk, 528.5 fat, Class GG. Now on retest and in 185 days has made 8228.2 milk, 363.35 fat in Class C.

UPLAND'S HOLLISTON 58966
Sire of Sterlingsworth Zada 131920, A. R. 13212.6 lbs. milk, 746.7 lbs. fat, Class BB and 11368.2 lbs. milk, 643.2 fat, Class G. Also Martindale Mermaid 3242 (Canadian Records) 11368 lbs. milk, 704 lbs. fat, Class G. Winner of several 1st prizes in show ring.

HIS GRACE OF GLENCAIRNE 54788, A. R.
Sire: Aristocrat of Harbor Hill 39246, A. R.
Dam: Ina's Grace 49724, A. R. Sire of 11 A. R. daughters—one of the last records completed was 13754.0 lbs. milk, 604.6 lbs. fat, Class EE.

WEDGEMERE KNIGHT 73494
Sire: Fisherman's Mintmaster of Indian Bridge 49361.
Dam: A good daughter of Langwater Planet 31326 and out of the great cow Gold Dust's Elite 29766, A. R., with records of 10055.8 milk, 551.5 fat, Class G—12069.9 milk, 635.8 fat, Class D—15619.2 milk, 871.3 fat, Class A. Sire of Knight's Marie 168117—unusual type and recently finished at Rock Spring with 12060.1 milk, 566.7 fat, Class E. (Unofficial).

***Foundation stock for sale from high producing dams with Advanced Register records and excellent type.***

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED

# ROCK SPRING FARM

NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST

ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND
(Near Washington, D. C.)

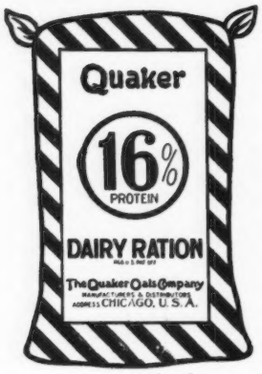
WM. A. HILL, Owner

N. O. TERPENING, Mgr.

***The farm that has the highest Washington City Health Department rating.***

BUY THE FEEDS IN STRIPED SACKS

# No Scoop Shovel can equal this Great Feed




*Essential minerals in just the right form and proportion—and molasses in dry form—are contained in this feed. Palatable, digestible, and* profitable!

LAY away your scoop shovel for the winter. You can't hope to mix any ration so good for your herd and bank account as Quaker (16%) Dairy Ration. Quaker has gathered the choicest ingredients, and with scientific formula and method prepared for you this *proved ration* that is rich in essential nourishment, and minerals, that the cow must have to give maximum milk. Quaker Dairy Ration is always uniform, always fresh, always ready just as it comes from the sack. Why waste your time, your labor, why risk your herd when a supply of Quaker Dairy Ration is waiting for you at a nearby Quaker Dealer?

***Quaker Sugared Schumacher Feed***

Just the feed for combining with Quaker (16%), or Quaker Big Q (20%), or Quaker Boss (24%), or any high protein concentrate. Sugared Schumacher is a choice feed for young or dry stock; an entire grain ration for horses, and a splendid fattening ration for steers, lambs and swine.

*Made by* **The Quaker Oats Company** Chicago, U. S. A.

BUY THE FEEDS IN STRIPED SACKS

### *Southwest Washington Fair*

As another example of the increased interest in pure bred Guernseys in the Pacific Northwest, the case of Lewis County, Washington, is outstanding. Last year there were twenty-nine head of Guernseys at the Southwest Washington Fair, which is held at Centralia, of which only one-half were from Lewis County herds. When Professor Brant of Oregon State College stepped into the ring to judge Guernseys on August 22, he found sixty-six head, of which about fifty were local cattle. The officers and members of the Lewis County Guernsey Cattle Club had spent several days selecting animals from several herds, with the result that Lewis County not only had its greatest exhibit of Guernseys, but was rewarded by winning the County Herd prize.

Visitors to the fair found still another instance of breed activity when they saw the new Guernsey headquarters building, newly erected at a cost of $125, and painted in the breed colors of blue and yellow. The local club undertook this expense without a dollar in the treasury, each member agreeing to stand his share of the expense. Fortunately, the County Herd prize of sixty dollars will reduce the necessary assessment by one-half. At the close of the show several of the breeders had an informal meeting that resulted in a decision to send a County Herd to Yakima and Puyallup, where it is expected that still further advertising will accrue to the county. Their competition at Centralia-Chehalis was with the Snohomish County herd and its additional animals, coming from the herds of Valley Gem Farm, H. J. Weiser, C. E. Entsminger, L. R.

***Live Stock Photo Co.***

***Photographers of Live Stock***

*Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois*

**BALED SHAVINGS**

Cheap Bedding

Sanitary and Litter

Buy Now—Before Price Advances
Glad to quote on car lots delivered at your station

OSCAR SMITH & SON

P. O. Box 215 Albany, N. Y.

Palmer, and H. P. Lewis. This herd is making the entire northwestern circuit of nearly a dozen fairs.

Among the Lewis County exhibitors were H. W. A. Tramm, R. B. Ticknor, Jacob Torkko and Sons, A. B. Croop, P. H. Thomsen, and Fred Detering. It was largely this group that was responsible for the splendid effort to build the Guernsey booth and bring out a creditable showing of cattle. The Guernsey fans felt rewarded for their efforts when Judge Brant publicly stated that the nine entries in the produce of dam class were the best he had ever seen in a Guernsey ring in the northwest, except at the Pacific International Exposition.

H. W. A. Tramm brought out the senior and grand champion bull when his Chicona Dumas 101335 won the aged bull class, winning over the Valley Gem entry of Mixter Senator 96930, and the P. H. Thomsen entry of Chicona Berwin 73134, and two other good entries. In fourth place was Bountiful of Indian City Farm 109828, shown by R. B. Ticknor. The junior champion was a young bull recently sold by Jacob Torkko and Sons to Mr. Hill. The winner of the two year old class was Cora's Cherub 117819, a son of Shuttlewick Cora 96589. R. B. Ticknor brought out two real prospects in the first and second senior bull calves, while Valley Gem Senator Bob 149389 won first in the junior calf class.

Valley Gem Farm took the senior and grand championship on Nancy of Birchwood 69608, still showing well at twelve years of age, and a

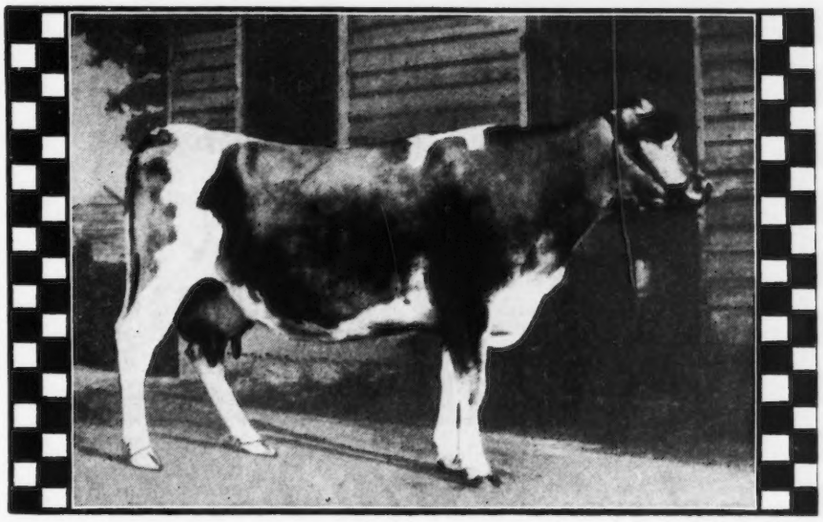
WELL bred Registered Guernseys for Sale. Two cows and three bred Heifers at attractive prices.
NATHAN C. TRUE, Pleasant Street, Freeport, Me.

E. A. BISHOP
PETERBORO, N. H.
*Special Representative for*
Guernsey Cattle Insurance

King Segis Patent Lock
Ear Tags
Bull Staffs
Bull Rings
Hercules
Bull Ties
Show Halters

Description and prices sent on application
Address
H. A. MOYER, Inc.
Syracuse, N. Y. Dept. B

*Hazelwood Romance—last cow to finish an official record for R. B. Caldwell. Her record of 11,416 lbs. milk containing 624.6 lbs. butter fat is the best record ever made by a Guernsey of her age in South Carolina.*



# Standards

"NO GUESSING" is the standard that R. B. Caldwell, owner of the Hazelwood herd of Guernseys, applies to his breeding operations.

And "no guessing" is his standard in choosing a feed for those Guernseys. He's getting results with Purina Cow Chow and Purina Bulky-Las.

The fact that every cow old enough to produce has at least one official record to her credit testifies to the success of Mr. Caldwell's method.

Ask Mr. Caldwell what he thinks of Purina. He'll say, "You see we're still feeding it exclusively, don't you?"

PURINA MILLS

897 Gratiot Street
St. Louis, Mo.
*Sold at the stores with the checkerboard sign in the United States and Canada*

Write us for a Purina Cow Booklet—free

# Boss, I'm Feeling Rotten Today..

## And it's YOUR Fault!

MANY a time "Old Red" or some other cow in your herd feels like telling you that she is feeling rotten — that she isn't in milking condition. But she can't talk, consequently you wonder why she is in such a slump.

If you only knew she had indigestion, yo ı could foresee the coming slump in milk production and by careful attention and proper feeding, avoid it and the loss in profits that always follows.

*"Cheap" Feeds a Common Cause of Trouble*

Unable to warn against impending danger, your cows and the profits they bring you can only be safeguarded by feeding a quality ration. An unwise combination of feeds—off-grade or improper ingredients—changing formulas, frequently cause off-feed conditions and sickness in your herd which costs you heavily.

For sixteen years Larro Dairy Feed has been putting cows into the best of milking condition and keeping them there—it has everything in it to build and keep health, plus just the right ingredients properly combined to turn that health into peak production.

Thousands upon thousands of dairymen—some who feed alfalfa, others who feed clover, still others who feed timothy—have found, through years of experience, that Larro is the one ration that keeps cows in the best of health, in the pink of milking condition, and leaves more money after feed bills are paid than any other ration.

THE LARROWE MILLING COMPANY
Detroit - Michigan

Larro

FEEDS THAT DO NOT VARY
FOR COWS—HOGS—POULTRY

For 16 Years A Builder Of Health And Greater Dairy Profits

hard cow to beat. Second to her in her class was Beauty's Rose of Aldermead 97151, that has made eighty-four pounds of butter fat on twice a day milking for her owner, R. B. Ticknor. "Nancy" won her senior championship over Phyllis of Valley Gem 189614, the first prize three year old, and Cherub's Lady 212195, a large two year old of great promise, exhibited by A. B. Croop. The junior champion was Bear Canyon Perrywinkle 227308, from the Entsminger herd, which has not been defeated thus far on the circuit. She won over a small senior yearling and two calves that are far better than average in type, shown by Jacob Torkko and Sons.

The aged herd and produce of dam classes went to H. W. A. Tramm, while the get of sire and calf herds were won by Valley Gem Farm.

### *Iroquois County Breeders Organize*

MORE or less inspired by C. E. Johnson, assistant farm adviser of Iroquois County, Illinois, and by some of the bankers in the county together with considerable practical encouragement from Ernest Sass, president, and H. C. Horneman, secretary of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association, there has been a marked activity in Guernsey development in the last three years in Iroquois County. This has taken the form of the placing of a considerable number of good bulls in the county, of the purchase of several carloads of grade Guernseys, sponsored by the banks, in the formation of an excellent pure bred Guernsey calf club.

The development has reached such a point that on the evening of September 19, a group of somewhat over twenty-five breeders met at the Farm Bureau office and formed the Iroquois County Guernsey Breeders' Association. The following officers were elected: President, Ernest Sass, Hoopeston; vice president, Carl Frey, Gilman; secretary-treasurer, George Hall, Onarga.

The program for the first meeting consisted of showing THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB film "Guernseys in America" which the breeders felt to be both interesting and instructive relative to Guernsey type. The membership for the initial year was set at one dollar, of which it is understood that fifty cents will constitute membership in the Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association, as soon as the state association informs the county organization that this form of blanket membership is acceptable.

WILL buy Registered Guernsey Heifers and Cows reasonably priced. Describe fully.

HUGH SANFORD
MOCKSVILLE, N. C.

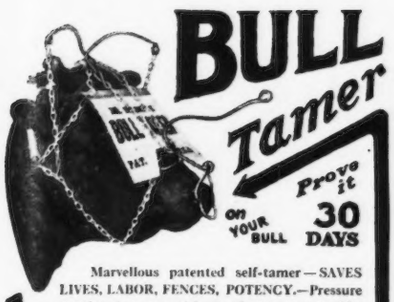
SHOW HALTERS
The Standard of the Ring for 10 years

We advise you to order your Halters at once

Leather has advanced nearly 50% but our prices are the same for the present. We expect to advance prices in the near future.

Complete Show SUPPLIES
Catalog on reques.

The Weston Manufacturing & Supply Co.
"Stockbreeders Supplies"
1951 Speer Blvd.
Denver - Colorado




Marvellous patented self-tamer—SAVES LIVES, LABOR, FENCES, POTENCY.—Pressure at any point, (see arrows) instantly acts on nose like staff. Worn like halter. Light, durable, humane; effective in barn or yard—perfect in pasture. Bull drinks, feeds, breeds just the same. Makes "pets" SAFE. Don't take chances. U. S. Gov't. and State Farms, thousands of breeders have approved after trial. Sent P. P.—Money-back guarantee. Order today or write for Proof and all facts.

(*Makers Dr. Spencer's Cow Pokes—Bull Staffs, etc.*)

**SPENCER BROTHERS**
BOX 411 SAVONA, N.Y.

**"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales**

Three Sizes:
40, 60 and 120 lbs.
by Tenths of a Pound

*Guaranteed Accurate*

Made to comply with Departments of Weights and Measures. Large 7 in. Circular Dial, with distinct, black figures and graduations. Patented adjustable hand for obtaining the tare weight of empty pail.

Order direct or through any leading Supply house.

*Specify "Pelouze"*

| No. D-40 | No. D-60 | No. D-120 |
|---|---|---|
| $4.50 | $5.50 | $6.50 |

**PELOUZE MANUFACTURING CO.**
232-242 East Ohio Street, Chicago



**COW BLANKETS**

Show Blankets Our Specialty

Patented 1909-1921

Write for PRICES and SAMPLES

Over 50,000 in use in America. For testing, conditioning and protecting cattle.

**R. LAACKE CO.**
546 Third St., Milwaukee, Wis.



**"NEPONSET"**
the Superior Remedy for
**UDDERS and TEATS**
Address
NEPONSET - Hyde Park, Mass.

**FREE FROM LEAD**
For the
*DAIRY, BARN STANCHIONS, FENCES, etc.*
Write for Information
THE WILLS PRODUCTS CO.
250 West 57th St., New York — Dept. G


The organization plans to meet again on Saturday evening, October 27, to act further on constitution and by-laws, and to outline a program of activity. R. L. Holden, field representative for THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB has been asked to attend and give the breeders a discussion of the history of the Guernsey breed.

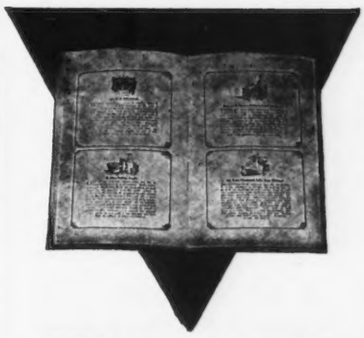
---

### *Josephine County Fair*

(*Continued from page A-6*)

eral farming. It was in this county that five farmers contributed $200 apiece, sent East for a Guernsey bull, and then paid $194.68 freight to get him to his new home. This is the same Guernsey spirit that brought out forty-six head of cattle this year, as against twenty-two last year. It built a Guernsey booth, and encouraged Don Cook, a calf club boy, to bring out his heifer, Diamond's Sweet Rose 231929, enter her in the open class, and win junior and grand championship on her.

F. A. Schomann brought out the senior and grand champion bull in River Banks Prince 91396, heading a class of three entries. With the start that has been secured by the purchase of good bulls, and the interest generated by some active calf club work, this county in southern Oregon is well on the way. A few good females are occasionally available, and the present cow testing association work will soon be supplemented with a few cows on Advanced Register test. In the meantime, another first class young bull can find a home here among the same partners who bought the other eastern bull.

**THIS TELLS HOW TO SELL MORE MILK**

Send for a copy of our free book, "The Very Idea," and we will also send you free samples of CERTIFIED CAPS—the cap with the RED FLAP—no obligation.

Big, successful dairies say NO OTHER SERVICE FEATURE WINS SO MANY CUSTOMERS. The RED flap is easy to see, easy to remove, easy to replace. Strong fibre flap—won't tear or pull away. Write us for the valuable idea book.

**Certified Caps**
FOR MILK BOTTLES
THE CAP WITH THE RED FLAP
**AMERICAN DAIRY SUPPLY CO.**
Dept. H-58 430 Delaware Ave., S. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
NATIONAL MFG CO. Dept. H-58
2800 Mercer St. Kansas City, Mo.
London Factory, Waxed Papers, Ltd., Nunhead Lane, S. E. 15; Canadian Factory, Purity Milk Cap, Ltd., 76 Stafford St., Toronto.



**DRY MILK SOLIDS**
MADE OF FLUID FROM T.B. TESTED HERDS
**For the Calves**
*COW'S SWEET SKIMMED MILK, IS THE ONE FEED THAT DEVELOPS LIVESTOCK*
*MARKET YOUR FLUID MILK*
RANDEL & SMITH 90 WALL ST., N.Y.C.
ROUTE No 1 - SEYMOUR, CONN.



**Invitation Tour**
*to the Famous Ranches of*
**SOUTH AMERICA**

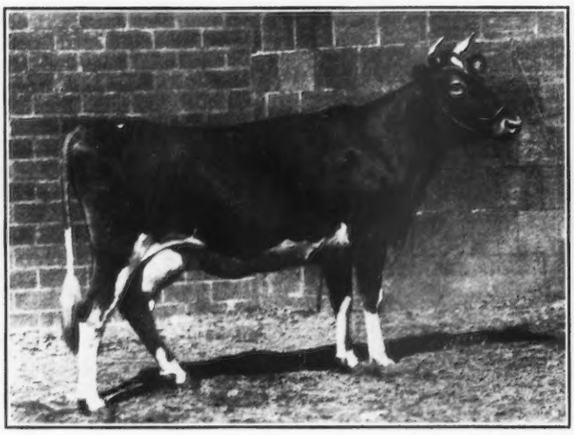
The ranchers and farmers of this country are offered through the Bence Tourist Co. a unique opportunity to combine a delightful vacation with visits of inspection to the leading ranches in South America. See Argentina—greatest cattle raising country in the world—the coffee industry of Brazil—the agricultural wealth and nitrate production in Chile—cotton and sugar plantations in Peru.

Steamer leaves from New York on December 29th, returning March 4th. Rates and further information on request.

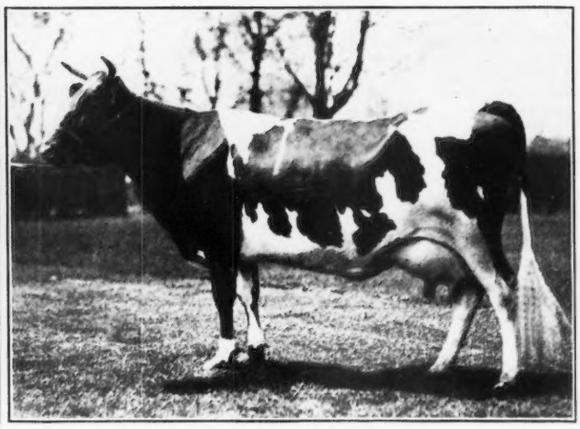
**BENCE TOURIST CO. Inc.**
*331 Madison Ave., New York*

# *The Home of Production Guernseys*

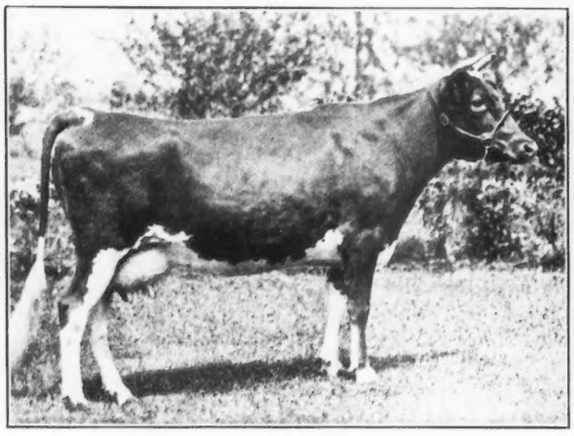
Some of the Matrons that are making Guernsey History in Our Herd



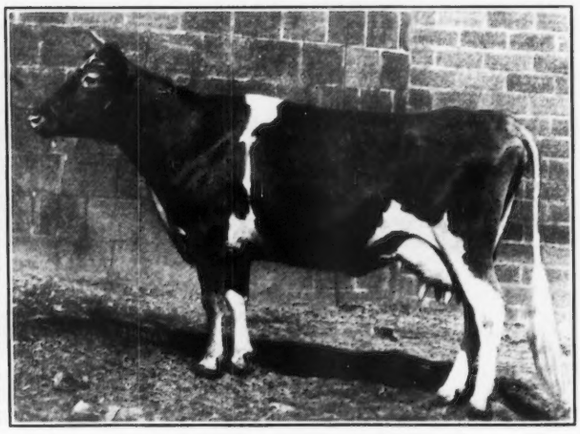
***Luxerin Burnella 155258***
13962.0 lbs. milk; 705.0 lbs. fat, Class E



***Elaine's Jewel of Fond du Lac 103151***
12079.5 lbs. milk; 588.4 lbs. fat, Class B



***Herolaine of Fond du Lac 94493***
10340.5 lbs. milk; 481.7 lbs. fat, Class G.
15460.2 lbs. milk; 652.8 lbs. fat, Class A.



***Luxerin Elaine 166552***
7784.8 lbs. milk; 336.46 lbs. fat, record in 187 days, class D

These four matrons are all daughters of Elaine of Fond du Lac 71090 that has two records, one of which is 14456.2 lbs. milk, and 636.6 lbs. fat, class AA.

The matrons mentioned above, together with many others, make up the herd at Loma Farm, the Home of Production Guernseys. Our July average for 21 cows on test, the majority in immature classes, was 59 pounds of butter fat.

***Write for Information on Bulls***

# LOMA FARMS

## MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

**L. G. & M. Y. KAUFMAN**
***Owners***

**W. W. BLAKE ARKCOLL**
***Manager***